



2001-02


The Brentonian



all 2gether

GRAD CLASS
OF 2002





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/brentonian2002bren>

all 2gether

IN 2002



We dedicate this annual to Mrs. Sarah Mais, Mr. Howard Martin and Mrs. Brenda Laurie, in recognition of their extraordinary contributions to the life of our School

*"To laugh often and much; to win the respect of intelligent people and the affection of children;
to earn the appreciation of honest critics; to appreciate beauty, to find the best in others;
to leave the world a little better; whether by a healthy child, a garden patch or a redeemed
social condition; to know even one life has breathed easier because you have lived.*

This is the meaning of success." — Ralph Waldo Emerson

Brentwood College School
Box 1000, Mill Bay, British Columbia
Canada, V0R 2P0

"It was the best of times; it was the worst of times". The events of September 11, 2001, showed the worst the world could offer and yet, in the aftermath, it was truly awe-inspiring to see humanity rise from the ashes, as people came together to begin the healing process.

Similarly, our small community on the shores of Mill Bay had its utopian insularity invaded by the more toxic elements of our culture and we suffered the consequences. The response to suspensions is always a personal and soul-searching experience for staff as well as students and the outcome was a kind of cathartic bonding together to protect our core principles.

So much has been achieved this year, as the Head of School, Mrs. *Andrea Pennells* eloquently described in her address at the Closing Ceremonies. Our students are truly remarkable in their accomplishments across an eclectic range of activities; however, it is what they are, rather than what they have done, that astonishes me. It is the humanity that I witness on a day to day basis in the little things people do and in the small acts of kindness that creates the collective experience captured, I hope, in the yearbook's theme "*All 2gether in 2002*".

I prefer to let the story of our year unfold in the ensuing pages, but I must recognize here, those who have contributed mightily to the preparation of the yearbook. For the first time we have chosen to enter the world of technology and have "gone digital". This would not have been possible without the expertise and exhaustive efforts of *Michelle Fairbanks*, a new addition to our staff, whose job seems to include virtually every publication produced by this school. Somehow she managed to find the time to enter,

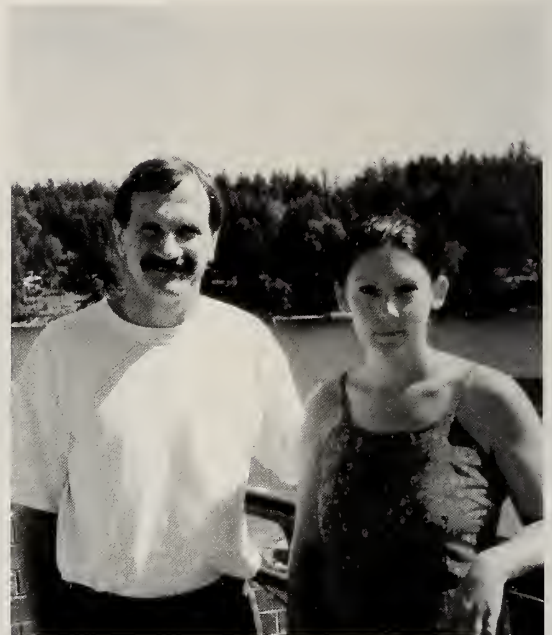
arrange and develop all of the layouts in this book. She has added a new dimension to the pages with her imaginative flair and attention to detail.

We have also benefited from the tremendous work of *Tony Crossley's* website team, including, *Erica Zacharias*, *Claire Theaker-Brown* & *Katie Lin*, whose weekly entries have provided us with a wealth of information and photographs which we could use in the preparation of the annual. The process has not been an easy one in the first year, but we have learned a great deal and will become more efficient as we become more familiar with the new medium.

My student representatives, ably led by *Alex Cocks*, helped to gather photographs and write-ups for a wide range of activities in sports, fine arts and academics, while contributing the "people" photos which make the yearbook more than just a record of events. Of the student photographers, *Katie Lin* and *Brent Szerze* were the most prolific and their work is clearly evident in these pages. Staff photography was mainly the responsibility of *Paul Fletcher* who produced most of the formal group photographs; however, we also received numerous photos of special events from *Gerry Pennells* and several scenic shots from the multi-talented *John Garvey*. I would like to thank all of the people who contributed their words and images to the yearbook; if it turns out to be a good one they deserve the credit.

editor

ALL 2GETHER AGAIN



Finally I would like to take this opportunity to bid adieu to the students and staff who are leaving the school. I wish them all of the best in the future. It is at these times that I feel a sense of "separation anxiety" and wish I was going on with them to exciting new vistas of opportunity. This year's annual is dedicated to three long-serving members of staff, *Sarah Mais*, *Brenda Laurie* and *Howard Martin*, who epitomize the kind of humanity that brings a school together. On behalf of the school they have served so faithfully and with such professionalism, I salute them and I offer them, in parting, the words of actor-novelist *David Niven*, "go slowly; come back quickly".

SMC

Editor: *Steven M. Cowie* • Design & Layout: *Michelle Fairbanks* • Student Representative: *Alex Cocks*
Student Photography: *Katie Lin*, *Brent Szerze* • Staff Photography: *Paul Fletcher*, *Gerry Pennells*, *John Garvey* & *Tony Crossley*
Website: *Tony Crossley*, *Erica Zacharias* & *Claire Theaker-Brown* • www.brentwood.bc.ca

all 2gether

CONTENTS



academics

ALL 2
EXCELLENCE

Page 5



people

ALL ABOUT
2GETHERNESS

Page 39



houses

ALL 2
REAL

Page 91



special events

ALWAYS MUCH
2 DO

Page 113



fine arts

ALL STAR
2OUR DE FORCE

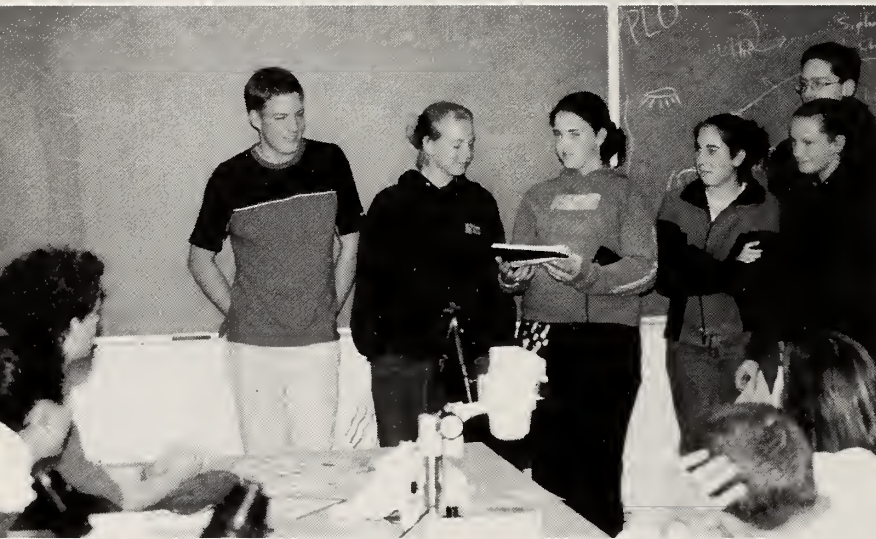
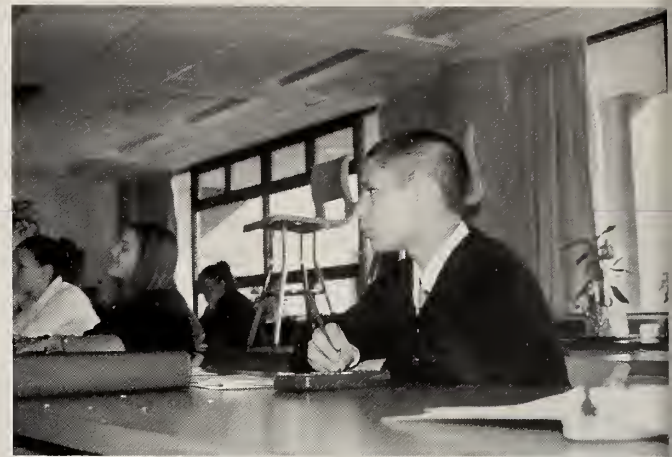
Page 151



athletics

ALL 2
GOOD

Page 169



academics

ALL 2 EXCELLENCE



academics

"The brighter you are, the more you have to learn." — Don Herold

"The foundation of every state is the education of its youth." — Diogenes

"The goal of education is the advancement of knowledge and the dissemination of truth." — John Fitzgerald Kennedy

Head of School's Address

Closing Ceremonies, June 22, 2002

*"To Continue the Journey,
To Make a Difference"*

Students, Faculty and Staff, Parents, Ladies and Gentlemen, cast your minds back to the opening of this school year. September sunshine. Tuesday September 4, our new students arrive. Everyone greets Andy Rodford as a long lost uncle. Winged seeds, tentative beginnings, poignant family farewells. Orientation. Fun and Games. Thursday September 6 — returning students arrive. Meetings and more meetings. The Opening of Year Assembly. The Terry Fox Run. Monday September 10 — first full day of classes. Tuesday September 11.

That dark morning, the bells tolled for all humanity. And at Brentwood, as in all corners of the world, we gathered together for comfort and solace. I asked our students that morning to be courageous, to be resolute, and to be strong. I urged them to continue to learn — about history, and government, and global issues, and biology and chemistry and poetry and art. To continue to become healthier and more complete human beings by taking care of their bodies and their minds, their spirits and their souls. To continue the journey. To make a difference. To make our world a kinder, gentler, more humane and more compassionate place.

And that, Ladies and Gentlemen, despite the inevitable mistakes, misunderstandings and frailties within any human community, is exactly what our students, faculty and staff here today have tried to do this year. I am immensely proud of what they have accomplished and how they have

steadfastly supported one another, both in times of triumph and adversity.

Let me recall some special moments when compassion and generosity of spirit were so abundantly evident. In September, Rezwan Manji, calling, in the Muslim tradition, for respect and understanding among all races and religions. Georgia Murray and Ashleigh Eymann, voice and piano in harmony, remembering in song the victims of the terrorist attacks. Alex Cocks, in a speech applauded by Lloyd Axworthy, calling for peace at our Remembrance Day Service. Tricia Persson telling the moving stories behind her photographs of the children she befriended in her charitable mission to Ethiopia last summer. Ian Hendry and Charlie Dordevich selling the Privett pottery collection to raise money for cancer, as other student artists donated their bowls to fund programmes for street kids in Victoria. Bailey Hedican and Lauren Selman leading a sponsored 30 hour famine to support children in the third world. Michael Brown and Jessi Haines presenting the record breaking proceeds of our annual Charity Work Day to a spectrum of volunteer organizations serving those so much less fortunate than ourselves. Erin Sharp singing her own composition, I Mean Everything I Don't Say, and receiving a standing

ovation in response to her universal human plea to be understood and accepted. Great moments when our students became our teachers, and our world became a kinder, more compassionate place.

All was not peace and harmony, however, at Brentwood, this year. In athletics, Mighty Mice, Noah McColl and Harry Nielsen, for example, tackled every enemy who dared try to cross the Brentwood line on A Field. Indomitable Captain of the 1st X1, Louise Hackett, led her ferocious Amazon warriors including the unstoppable Alison Fraser, to



victory in the ISA Field Hockey Championship, and to a top ten finish in the B.C. AAA Provincial Championship. Our junior girls field hockey X1 were no less feisty, finishing their banner season both as ISA and Vancouver Island Champions.

In squash, veteran Chris Leckenby led his team to another smashing victory in the ISA Championship, while, in a building year, our tennis team served and volleyed their way to a top ten finish in AA Provincial Tournament. Our senior boys basketball team captained by Richard Yu fought their best season to date, winning the Collingwood Cavalier Classic, defeat-

ng Oak Bay and Cowichan High, two very strong AAA sides, and finishing 3rd on the Island. Our junior girls basketball team, led by Marlee Hahn and Maddie Menefee, competed with skill and spirit, winning the Mid-Island competition. Our Junior Boys soccer team, inspired by strikers Miguel Ludlow and Jack Allpress and ably defended by Branlin Shockey in goal, had a wonderful season, also finishing as Mid-Island Champions. Our ice hockey team, strongly captained by Stuart Sinclair, played a stunning showcase game against Shawnigan, showing restraint under pressure and sportsmanship in victory, one of the best Hockey Nights in Canada this season. And competing with schools drawing from over 700 senior male athletes, our 1st XV rugby boys finished in the top ten against tough competition in the B.C. Provincial AAA Tournament, showing courage, heart and great esprit de corps.

On the water, we had a stellar year. Olympian Dan Norman revived our outdoor adventure programme, on land and sea where kayaks and canoes joined sailboats and shells on the waters of Mill Bay. In rowing, veterans Katrina Wechselberger and Russell McShane, led an exceptionally committed club of junior and varsity rowers, men and women. Such is the strength of the Brentwood Rowing Club that it is easy to forget that each year, it must be forged anew by dedicated coaches and committed athletes. Some of you may recall the Senior Girls Lightweight 8, for example, catching a boat-stopping "crab" at the Brentwood Regatta. Having started first and favoured, they finished fourth and defeated, ready to row no more. "Not so", said their coach, Susanne Walker. "Deal with your disappointment and get back out on the water". And so, Alex, Robyn, Amy, Jilian and Lindsay, went on to win silver in their coxed four at Brentwood. Their 8 went on to win a

historic silver at St. Catharines, and the Brentwood Rowing Club, went on to win the Canadian National High School Championships in June for the second year running, a truly outstanding achievement. Ladies and Gentlemen, please join me in congratulating all our coaches and athletes for a banner year.

The artistic prowess and promise of this multi-talented graduating class who set the standard of excellence for a truly outstanding year in the arts. In the William T. Ross Academic Centre we have our best and boldest collection to date, with ceramics, for example, by Renee Chan and Cam Fraser, drawing and painting by Erica Zacharias and Anna Faris, sculpture by Winnie Chang and Lyssa Kayra, and photography by Oliver Peacock and Vanessa Morcom. It has been a prolific year, and I salute the commitment of our visual artists and the faculty who nurture their creativity.

Our performing artists have had a superb season. Callianne Bachman again performed her own composition at Java Hut, produced an award winning film, and led our sparkling new jazz choir. Aidan Benson, who runs like a chariot of fire, sat down at the piano on at least three public occasions, undecided as to which of his own compositions he would play, captivating every audience and seeming to surprise himself every time.

Who will forget Anna Boyar on viola and on the edge of seven stories with Kristen Annable? Alysha Dedhar singing the National Anthem at the

Western Canadian Volleyball Championships. Jamie Findlay seemingly in every band and choir. Ashleigh Eymann on piano, in song and on stage. Georgia Murray's Amazing Grace. Alex Hill and Kristal Larsen, singing and dancing their entertaining way through their third and last Brentwood musical together. Tom Martin's tap dance with Kristal. Lauren Selman and Brendan Hodge doing the Charleston before early morning rowing. Award winning choreography by Kapri Thomas. Award winning speech arts by Katie Pintye and Laura McCarthy. Award winning writing by Dan Good and Adam Schneider. Provincial winning Jay Park on marimba. The call from South Africa that Adam Schneider had come 2nd in the World Championships in Debating and Public Speaking — a

historic first for Brentwood. The Concert Choir standing, without lunch, in blazers in the heat, on the building site for the T.Gil Bunch Centre for the Performing Arts, and bursting on cue into the most uplifting performance of Good News. Ladies and gentlemen, we have just begun construction of a spectacular facility to show-

case our performing artists. Please join me in congratulating all of them and their multi-talented directors for a memorable year.

Before we turn to academic accomplishment, let us continue now with campus development. From July 2nd last year, our campus has been abuzz



Andrea M. Pennells with Head Prefect, Kristal Larsen

with renovations, and new projects. Working with Clyde Ogilvie, Tom Shadlock, Geoff Shadlock, our magnificent men in the Maintenance and Grounds departments and our Board of Governors, we have worked hard to improve our campus and be worthy stewards of this magnificent site. Supported by the wonderful work of students like Nick Gillespie, we have completed the first section of the Millennium Trail, which will inspire, refresh and restore generations of Brentonians to come. In January, we opened the doors of our state of the art new Health Centre, now enhanced by a Japanese garden and delightful landscaping. And this month, we turned the sod for the T. Gil Bunch Centre for the Performing Arts, scheduled to open in September 2003. Ladies and gentlemen, none of this work on campus renewal would be possible without the support of a visionary Board of Governors, dedicated parent and alumni volunteers, and the commitment of all Brentonians to make this an ever finer, strongly competitive independent school.

Academically, the Class of 2002 has again led the school in setting a benchmark for excellence. Having topped the Province with a 91% average in the B.C. Provincial examination in January, for example, our Advanced Placement biologists went on to take second place in Canada in the University of Toronto's National Biology Competition. Our senior chemists, linguists, mathematicians, writers and entrepreneurs have also brought distinction to the school. Leading their class, Erica Zacharias is the first Brentonian to be awarded a Brown Scholarship, one of forty in the world. The scholarship and promise of those next in line, Assistant Head Prefect and Captain of Rogers House, Stuart Sinclair and Captain of the Boat House Katrina Wechselberger, were also recognized by Princeton

University, who awarded them early admission in an exceptionally competitive year.

This year, almost all of the graduating class have served the school not only in their houses but also, led by their House Captains and their Assistants, the school and campus as a whole. The members of the Student Executive Council, led by Kristal, Stuart Sinclair and Katie Lin, and including SAC President, Michael Brown, Grad President, Vanessa Morcom, the House Captains, Day student representative Alex Cocks and Interhouse coordinator Oliver Peacock have also represented the views and interests of the student body on all issues and offered invaluable practical advice to me. Please join me in thanking them and all our student leaders for continuing the Brentwood tradition of leadership through service to our community this year.

And now, Ladies and Gentlemen, I extend my heartfelt thanks to Kip Woodward and our Board of Governors, our exceptionally dedicated faculty and all our superb staff in admissions, development, alumni, grounds, maintenance, the kitchen, accounting, stores, laundry, reception, travel, library, the health centre and the administrative stations which make everything happen, it has been a pleasure and a privilege each day to lead the incomparable Brentwood team. Thank you for your wonderful work on behalf of our students.

To our graduates, good luck and congratulations! To all our students, best wishes for a safe and happy summer vacation. You deserve it! Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for being part of our Closing Ceremonies.

**Andrea M. Pennells,
Head of School**

Brentwood Association Board of Governors



Chair

Mr. C.C. (Kip)
Woodward (1974)

Vice-Chair

Mr. Art Crooks

Secretary

Mrs. Judith A. Mills

Treasurer

Mr. George Killy (1964)

Dr. Anne-Marie Decore

Mrs. Lynn Eyton

Mr. Vern Fauth

Mrs. Andrea C. (McDonald)
Flaa (1975)

Mr. James (J.D.) Hole

Mr. P.D.P. (Pip) Holmes (1941)

Mr. David MacKenzie (1969)

Dr. Graeme McCauley

Mr. Ross McDonald

Mr. Richard Osler

Mrs. Karen (Middleton)
Pirie (1981)

Mr. Colin Rutherford

Mrs. Barbara Stone

Mr. Maury G. VanVliet

Valedictory Address

Michael Brown, 2002



Honoured Guests, Students and Faculty,
Family and Friends, and Fellow
Classmates of 2002

It's always a long gathering isn't it? Well, if this afternoon is a marathon, you'll be glad to know that I'm the final sprint. But first, before we cross the finish line, we the Class of 2002, must say farewell and render thanks, to those who gave us their uncompromised support over the past few years.

A week or so ago, I was questioned as to whether Brentwood's success, hails from the old school traditions and the "De Manu in Manum" factor, or rather the constant influx of new blood that keeps the system alive and well. Though nothing in life is ever black and white, I have come to realize over the past four years, that change is the key.

Change, more than one might realize, is a vital part of Brentwood's ability to maintain its sound reputation and ongoing list of accomplishments. Of the forty-four learned mentors on hand when I arrived at the Mt. Baker gates, exactly twenty will have retired or departed as of this year. New faculty bring new ideas, new concepts, new programs — new life.

Brentwood in many ways is like a river: a constant flow of fresh water pummels through the banks that are ever changing. Tradition on the other hand is needed to keep the school in check and balance. I'd say Brentwood's recipe for success, is fl cup of Brit and Canuck marbled faculty, a pound of uniquely talented students, two and a half teaspoons of change, and just a hint of tradition (just a whisper).

Change rarely comes without tension and uncertainty, though to me it has always been a blessing. With that in mind, I have some advice for each of this year's grades. Students, here lies your key to success at Brentwood: **Eighth** graders, no longer will you be the grommets, the bottom of the heap, though you may still have to answer the phone! Try a new sport or fine art next year. **Nines**, your class size will double. Don't get lost in the crowd — be social and go out after prep. **Tens**, you're getting there. No more Sunday caf sign-ins. Start to prove yourselves worthy as leaders in the school. Respect will come if you earn it. **Elevens**, you're seniors now. Grade 12 will be different in terms of structure and responsibility. Take a spare. A year to the day this (Gesture) will all seem too surreal. Make the most of every moment. R.D. Liang said "We live in a moment of history where change is so rapid that we begin to see the present only when it is too late". How true it is. Carpe Diem.

Where does that leave us venerable grads? In the words of the great Martin Luther King Jr. "Free at last, free at last, thank God Almighty, we're free at last". For my classmates, I have some tips as well. As of Monday, or Tuesday, or whenever your last final may be, from that point on you're all adults (there's no turning back). Wherever your journeys take you, keep but three things in mind: work like you don't need the money, love like you've never been hurt, and dance like nobody's watching!

On behalf of the Grad Class of 2002, I would like to take a moment to thank various groups for their undying support over the past few years.

I'm not sure if all of us comprehend the supreme sacrifices our parents, and in many cases extended families, made for our stay at Brentwood to be realized. I alone cannot express enough gratitude to my parents for their generosity. Perhaps one day as we sit down to pay our own bills and taxes in the never-never land of parenthood, we will realize just how fortuitous we were to be the beneficiaries of such a sound education. Which leads in nicely to the teachers.

Faculty, your passion in the classroom and dedication on the sports field, the studios and the auditorium is seldom paralleled in education today. House parents, thank you for being there when times were rough, and defending us even when we were wrong. And Heads of school, thank you for piloting a rowdy ship though sometimes turbulent seas.

I think a special mention might be fitting, to the unsung heroes of campus. Thank you to the kitchen staff, the office team, the laundry ladies, custodians and maintenance guys. When we re-embark upon reality and have to cut the lawn, clean the house, do the laundry or, heaven forbid, — mail our own documents — we will fondly remember the services you gave us. And we won't forget Sunday brunches either.

Well we've crossed the finish line. For the young untainted souls, this moment marks the end of another school year, and the beginning of summer. For the grads, this occasion is merely the end of the beginning. John Donne taught us that a valediction should be without mourning, and so in the words of Oscar Wilde, "Either the wallpaper or I must go".

Valete (farewell)

Faculty

HEAD OF SCHOOL

Andrea M. Pennells, M.A.
(Edinburgh, U.K.), M.Ed. (U.B.C.)

DEPUTY HEAD – INTERNAL

John B. Garvey, B.Sc. (Exeter, U.K.)

DEPUTY HEAD – EXTERNAL

John C. Allpress, B.Sc., B.Comm.
(Canterbury, N.Z.)

W. James Burrows, B.Sc.
(Manchester, U.K.), Mathematics

Keith Digby, B.Ed., M.F.A. (Alberta),
Director of Fine Arts, English, Acting

Clayton W. Johnston, B.A.
(McMaster), B.Ed. M.Div. (Toronto),
Director
of Residence, Humanities

Tony Medina, B.P.E. (Calgary),
Director
of Athletics, Physical Education

Gerald Pennells, B.Sc. (Edinburgh,
U.K.), M.Sc. (U.B.C.), Director of
Academic Counselling, Biology

Andy Rodford, B.Sc. (Trent),
B.Ed. (Toronto), Director of Admissions

Marius Felix, B.A. (Washington),
Houseparent Whittall House, Humanities

Maggie Flynn, B.P.E. (New Brunswick),
Houseparent Mackenzie House, French

Shrawan Khanna, B.Sc. B.Ed.
(Alberta), M.Ed. (Victoria), Houseparent
Privett House, Mathematics, Assistant
Director of Residence

Eileen Mais, B.A. (West Indies), Dip.
Lib. Ed. (U.B.C.), Houseparent
Alexandra House, Librarian

David McCarthy, M.A.
(Cambridge, U.K.), Houseparent Ellis
House, Chemistry, Biology

Beth Melhuish, M.Ed. (Victoria),
Houseparent Gwynneth House, English,
Drama

Bruce Tate, B.Sc. (Calgary),
Houseparent Rogers House, Physics

Tony H. Crossley, B.Ed. (Alberta),
Head of Mathematics, Brentwood
Webmaster

Michael Flynn, B.P.E. (New Brunswick),
Head of Business Education, Economics

Dewi W. Griffiths, B.Sc. (Durham,
U.K.), Head of Information Technology,
Systems Manager

Patricia Steinbrink Kelly, B.A. B.Ed.
(Memorial), M.A. (Victoria), Head of
Modern Languages, Asst. Houseparent
Whittall, French

Howard J. Martin, B.A. (London,
U.K.), Head of Geography, Humanities

Robert MacLean, B.A. (Alberta), Head
of Humanities, History, Art History

Sarah Mais, M.A. (Oxford, U.K.),
Head of Science, Chemistry, Biology

Edna Widenmaier, B.A. (Guelph),
M.A. (Toronto), Head of English, Drama
and Speech Arts, Assistant Director of
Fine Arts, Musical Theatre

John R. Williams, B.A. (U.B.C.),
Head of Music

Timothy Zenker, A.B. (Princeton),
M.A.L.S. (Wesleyan), History, English,
Psychology, American College Placement

Miles Allkins, B.Sc. (Bradford, U.K.),
Asst. Houseparent Ellis, Chemistry,
Science

Sarah Beeston, B.A. (Queen's) M.Litt.
(St. Andrew's, U.K.), Spanish,
International Relations

Brian Carr, B.A. (Victoria), Humanities

Paul Collis, B.A. (U.B.C.) M.Litt.
(St. Andrew's, U.K.), English

Steve M. Cowie, B.A. M.A. (Victoria),
History, English, Humanities

Richard Curry, B.A. (Cambridge),
Ph.D. (St. Andrew's, U.K.), Geology,
Physics, Database Development

Jill Fougner, B.A. (Victoria),
Asst. Houseparent Gwynneth,
Volleyball, Soccer

Jim Ganley, B.A. (Trent), B.Ed.
(Queen's), M.A. (Toronto), English

Ian Henry, B.Ed. (Queen's), B.Sc.
(Trent), Mathematics

Jane Jackson, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Mathematics

Gregor Klensz, B.Ed. (Saskatchewan),
French, Drama

Ron Neufeld, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Asst. Houseparent Privett, Science,
Info. Technology

Dan Norman, B.Ed. (Ottawa) B.Sc.
(Western), Mathematics, Physics

Laura Richardson, B.A. (S.F.U.), B.Ed.
(U.B.C.), Asst. Houseparent Alexandra

Ken Snow, B.Sc. (Victoria), Asst.
Houseparent Rogers, Science, Chemistry,
Physics

Casey Stamps, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Victoria),
Science Technician

Susanne Walker, B.Ed., B.Sc., B.A.
(Western Ontario), Science, Head
Women's Rowing Coach

Cheryl Wohl, B.Sc. (Queen's), M.Sc.
(Calgary), B.Ed. (Alberta), Asst.
Houseparent Mackenzie, Science,
Mathematics

FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

Clyde J. Ogilvie, B.Comm. (Calgary),
C.A., Financial and Business Manager

Lara McDonald, B.A. (U.B.C.),
Director of Development

SPECIALIST FACULTY

Anthony C. Carr, M.A.
(Trinity College, Dublin),
Head Rowing Coach

Gordon Clements, M.Mus., B.Mus. (Victoria), Instrumental Music and Jazz

Peggy Elmes, B.Ed. (U.B.C.), Ceramics

Laura Ferreira, Field Hockey

Paul Fletcher, Photography

Joseph Hoh, B.F.A. (Windsor), M.F.A. (Victoria), Digital Design, Sculpture

Franco Biondo, Murray Hough, Tennis

Geri Leigh, B.F.A. (Lethbridge), Dip. Art Ed. (McGill), Drawing, Painting, Gallery Curator

Brenda Laurie, B.Ed. M.Ed. (Memorial), Educational Consultant

Lorraine Oxtan, L.I.S.T.D., Reg R.A.D., Dance (Ballet, Modern, Jazz, Tap)

Bill Robson, B.Sc. (Arch.), B.Arch. (McGill), Architectural Design, Sculpture

Debbie Sage, B.A. (Trent), Coordinator of Brentwood Rowing Club

Peter Smith, Mandarin, Asian Studies, E.S.L. Consultant

Gustavo Verna, Squash

Susan Whitney, M.Dip. (Southampton), B.Ed. (Alberta), Physical Education, Sports

TEACHING INTERNS

Peter Inglis, B.Sc. (U.B.C.), Mathematics, Physics, Rowing

Meaghan Renner, B.A. (Queen's), Humanities, Theatre

Darcy Scott, B.Sc. (McGill), Mathematics, Physics, Drama

MEDICAL STAFF

Dr. Keith Laycock, M.B., CH.B. (Edinburgh, U.K.), Dip. Sport Med., School Physician

Donna Decker, R.N. (Winnipeg), Head Nurse

Karen Evans, R.N. (U.B.C.), B.A. (Marietta College), Nurse

Marilyn Clarke, Dip. Nursing (Camosun College), Nurse

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF & STUDENT SERVICES

Astrid McClure, Head of Accounts

Elizabeth Sakawsky, Registrar, Educational Records

Donna Kitsch, Stores Manager

Catherine Kinhead, Head of School's Secretary

Gerri Wiens, Academic Counselling Secretary

Joan May, Reception, Accounts, Alumni Affairs

Diane Southern, Travel Coordinator

Joanna Crowe, Library Technician

Lynn James, Head Receptionist

Tina Mason, Accounts Assistant

Darryl Pavitt, Dip. Networking Computer Technician

Liz Rodford, B.A. (Trent), Admissions Assistant

Jennie O'Connor, Special Projects Secretary

Lara McDonald, Development & Alumni Office

Michelle Fairbanks, Graphic Designer

CAMPUS SERVICES

Tom Shadlock, Maintenance Supervisor

Geoff Sheffield, Head of Grounds

Renée Wilson, Catering Manager

Chris Nelson, Laundry Manager

Doug Amos, Transportation Coordinator

Steve Titus, Boatman

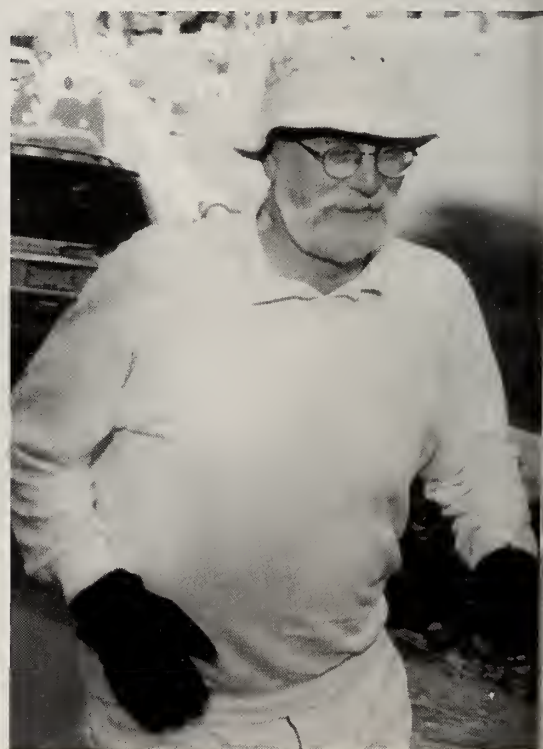


Academic Faculty

Brentwood Staff



(top row, left to right) B. Carr, P. Collis, P. Smith, J. Ganley, D. Griffiths, I. Henry, R. Curry, P. Ingles, D. Provan,
 (next row) J. Burrows, T. Zenker, G. Pennells, D. Scott, D. Sage, B. Laurie, M. Toon, M. Renner, G. Klenz, (next row) H. Martin,
 T. Crossley, J. Williams, S. Cowie, R. MacLean, S. Walker, K. Digby, E. Widenmaier, T. Medina, (next row) P. Fletcher, B. Robson,
 S. Mais, M. Flynn, K. Snow, P. Steinbrink-Kelly, L. Richardson, D. Norman, S. Beeston, J. Jackson, R. Neufeld, (next row) M. Felix,
 S. Khanna, E. Mais, B. Tate, J. Allpress, A. Pennells, J. Garvey, C. Johnston, M. Flynn, B. Melhuish, D. McCarthy

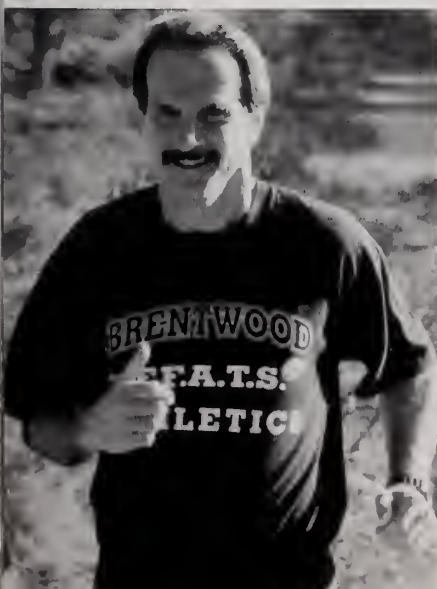




Staff at Play (clockwise from left) In alternate garb are "Mama Bear" Walker, "Vikette" Steinbrink-Kelly, "Paddy" Rodford, "Biker" Griffiths, "Apostrophe Avenger" Collis, "Clucky" Melhuish, "Hagar" Johnston, "Cleo" Beeston, "Caesar" Ganley, "Ffats" Cowie & "Privateer" Neufeld



(bottom left hand page) Staff are students for a day & look sharp in their number ones, Mr. MacLean in cap, gloves & beard, will not catch a chill on the cross-country run



Salvete

Welcome to new Staff

Brian Carr

*Brentwood 1975–1980
University of Victoria Grad 1987,
Teacher's Certificate 1991*

After leaving Brentwood, and many terms of university due to sports commitments, I finally graduated from university with a degree in Geography. Different jobs in the coaching ranks at Brentwood, Shawnigan, University of Victoria, led me to the PDPP program at UVIC. Eleven years in the public school system at Stelly's, Chemainus, Cowichan, Quamichan Middle School and Frances

Kelsey Secondary School were an excellent experience; however, an opportunity to come back and teach at my alma mater

was a challenge I was looking forward to. With the "old guard" retiring, I wanted to help keep the bridge of the 60's and 70's Brentwood to the present day. Teaching in a positive working environment is a great way to spend the working day. Working with my father on a daily basis on



Brian Carr

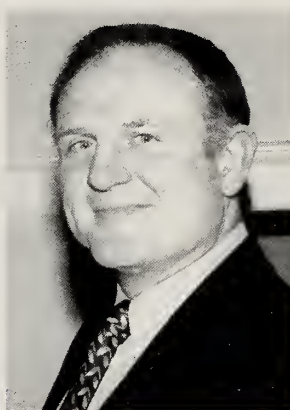
the water is something I cherish — very few people in this world have that opportunity. I am surrounded by a great family. My wife Leslie and two children, Natalie and Aidan look forward to growing with the extended family of Brentwood College School.

Marius Felix

Marius Felix, born into the species "Largus Maximus Gigantus" in near-by Victoria, B.C., is one of our newest members of staff, but at the same time, not! A

Brentwood Graduate of '77, Marius has returned, and brought with him his spouse, Andrea, son, Ben, who is currently attending Brentwood in Grade 9, and daughter, Tessa. His interests, which include his family, cover all the bases: History, rugby, cooking, outdoor activities, fitness, in general, leadership, and...Whittall House, which is precisely why he has taken on the demanding role of Housemaster of Whittall House.

Of course, he doesn't just do house business; he's a teacher too. A Humanities man, Marius attended the University of Washington, ultimately earning his Bachelor of Arts in History. What's more, he is an optimistic chap



Marius Felix

whose hopes and dreams to "have a superb year in all respects" have been fully realized.

— Katie Lin (Grade 12)

Dan Norman & Laura Richardson

Two new additions to the BCS faculty this year are Mr. Dan Norman and his wife, Ms. Laura Richardson. From Cultus Lake in the Fraser Valley, Mr. Norman and Ms. Richardson came to Brentwood optimistic, knowing that they were in for a huge change but hoping for the opportunity to give their three and a half-year old son Jacob the experience of living in a close-knit community. They reside in Alex House where Ms. Richardson is the Assistant Houseparent, and they report that "Everything is going the way we had hoped it would."

Mr. Norman is originally from Ontario and studied at the universities of Ottawa and Western Ontario. He spends his mornings



Laura & Dan with Jacob & Quin

John Williams

Conductor, composer, arranger and teacher of piano and voice, John R. Williams was our new Head of Music at Brentwood this year. Along with his wife, Dorothy, and their daughter Rachel, Mr. Williams came to us from Montreal where he was conducting several choirs and studying jazz as a scholarship student at Concordia University. After a classical back-

ground, studying from early childhood at the Vancouver Academy of Music, John began studying choral music and conducting while completing his first degree at UBC. With years of experience in both performing and directing music, John is skilled in many varied

styles – notably classical, jazz, folk, gospel and pop. "Shades of Green," John's first CD, is a collection of his chamber music compositions and piano solos. It has been featured in CBC programming. We anxiously await John's second CD which features French choral compositions inspired from his time in Montreal. Delighted to be here at Brentwood, John is keen to share his passion for music with students. Reportedly, he will whistle and hum two separate musical lines simultaneously for a small fee!

— Erica Zacharias (Grade 12)



John Williams

Tim Zenker

Tim joins the Brentwood staff with a long (33 years and counting) and distinguished (two full pages of prestigious appointments in his cv) career in education. From his early life in Philadelphia, Tim has taught English and history in both public and independent schools, lectured as a university instructor, and been heavily involved as Dean of university admissions. From Princeton to Brown to Vassar including stops at Lewis and Clark and Wesleyan, Tim has had a busy life to date. All of the above have prepared him well for his Brentwood career, where Tim has taught English, psychology, and history as the first holder of the Nicholas Prowse Chair for Teaching Excellence. Tim is also a physical fitness aficionado, entering one or two triathlons per year,

and enjoys gardening, things international, the outdoors, and all aspects of his family. Tim was joined on his great trek from



Tim Zenker

the south by his spouse Amy Marshall, and his three children Frederick, Indy, and Charlie. Tim's immediate goal to become a helpful, useful member of the Brentwood Village has been well accomplished.

Valete

Farewell to Staff

There will be an unprecedented number of staff leaving this year. No fewer than eight faculty members are retiring or relocating to various parts of the world. From Howard Martin, with 33 years service at Brentwood to Gregor Klenz and Sarah Beeston who have been here two years, we will miss them all.

Howard Martin

"What kept me at Brentwood for 33 years was the feeling that I was part of a building process. I came to a raw, enthusiastic institution that was 8 years old with 220 boys in August 1969. There was no auditorium. We had a primitive dining room, classrooms that leaked in rainy weather and residential houses that were still under construction. We drove teams around in the "Hunky", a vehicle that was condemned by the police in 1972.

I taught here under all three heads, David Mackenzie, Bill Ross and Andrea Pennells. Two of them permitted, or persuaded, me to teach math, English, consumer education and business studies, as well as social studies and geography. I have long been associated with coaching field hockey, but the records show that I have also been let loose with groups playing badminton, rugby, soccer, curling, ice hockey and running cross-country. My involvement in sports teams took me on nine overseas tours to England, Netherlands, Germany, Bermuda and Barbados.

Probably my proudest boast is that I

have taught more classes and more students at Brentwood College School than any other teacher since the school opened in 1923. The most significant single event I experienced was the arrival of girls to the school in 1972. On the sports field, the highlight has to be the girls winning the B.C. Field Hockey Championship in 1985. And, like any teacher, I have experienced enormous pleasure and satisfaction in helping strong students excel and weaker students succeed beyond expectations.

I have taught with some wonderful colleagues, made some lifelong friends and have been paid enough to eliminate the mortgage!"

— Howard Martin

Sarah Mais

The Grad Queen (a.k.a. Mrs. Sarah Mais) arrived at Brentwood in 1984, after relocating from Trail, British Columbia, in order to be closer to her twin sons, who were Brentwood students. Her first professional encounter with the school was as a chemistry tutor for the rowers who were in danger of failing the provincial exam and ruining Brentwood's lofty reputation. She saved the day and was formally recognized the following year with a job offer. Quickly becoming an integral part of the school's network, she worked closely in her first year with the architects of the Ross Building to develop the design of the chemistry

and biology labs. Perhaps her most memorable contributions to Brentwood, however, will be her work with the Grad Committee. As the reigning Grad Queen, Mrs.

Mais has never failed, year after year, to sponsor and organize extraordinary and dazzling events for the student body with the aid of the grad class. Her best memories of her work include dinners with such themes as medieval, Greek or Mardi Gras. She will dear-

ly miss her work with the senior class, with whom she has invested so much time and effort, both through the Grad Committee and as an advisor in Alex House. She finds much well-earned pride in each graduating class and the close rapport she has developed with many of the lifers. The view of the sun rising over the mountains out in the ocean as she walks from the car park will be her lasting memory, and she is sure to find equally stunning views in her planned travels in the next few years. Her throne will be difficult to fill and we wish her well in her future endeavours.

— Kelsey Norlund (Grade 12)

Brenda Laurie

Brenda Laurie is off to an "early retirement" after 33 years of professional development, 19 of which



Sarah Mais, Howard Martin
& Brenda Laurie

have been spent at Brentwood. All of Brenda's work has been involved with learning style differences that affect student performance in the classroom. She has always been stimulated by new research in the field of the brain and learning, and particularly enjoyed imparting the same knowledge to students. Brenda is looking forward to travel next year and spending time with family and friends.

Beyond that, new projects, further education and new adventures beckon. Brenda's best memories at Brentwood include the best view in the world, the most challenging learning style issues with the most cooperative students, and working with the most dedicated staff ever assembled in one place!

Ian Henry

Ah, the enigma that is Mr. Henry. For those students who have not yet solved this particular puzzle (or broken this particular code, as it were), you have run out of time; Mr. Henry is leaving Brentwood this year, after over a decade of teaching mathematics and entertaining students with his antics. Here are some clues to the "Henry" mystery.

First, the basics. Mr. Ian Henry has worked at Brentwood for the past eleven years; seven of those years were spent as the assistant housemaster of Ellis House. He teaches math and has coached numerous sports teams — rugby, basketball, and ultimate Frisbee, to name a few.

What are his best memories of Brentwood? He mentioned taking the rugby team to South America in 1998, and coaching the grade eight

mice rugby team. But what he really seems to take pleasure — and pride — in are the special moments in the classroom. The moments that, presumably, every true teacher loves, when students — confused, bewildered, befuddled — by a math problem (as so many of them so often are) suddenly see the light, and understand.

So what does the future hold for Mr. Henry? Nobody knows — including him! Perhaps a winter learning French in sunny, tropical Martinique, perhaps moving back home to eastern Canada, perhaps more traveling. He seems content to wait and see what happens — to fly by the seat of his pants, so-to-speak. But two

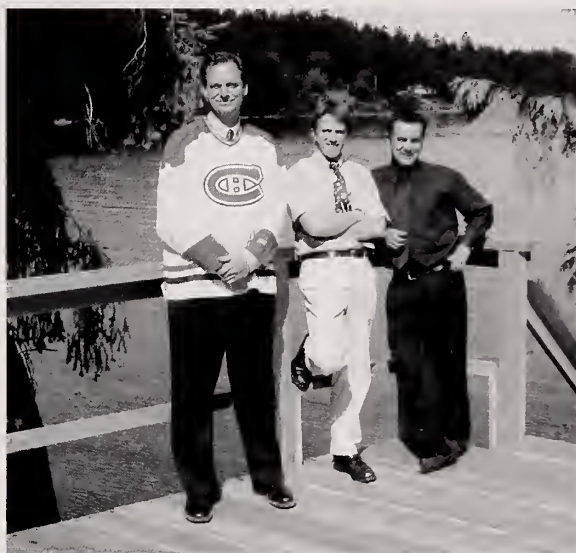
things are certain: that he will teach again someday, and also, that if he had the chance do it all again differently, he would not change a thing. There are not many people who can say that. And so, to Mr. Henry, we say good-bye, have fun, and good luck.

— Jill Gregory (Grade 11)

Peter Smith

"What I can only term an accidental career in secondary teaching began in 1994 when, after introducing myself to the school as a translator of Chinese, I emerged from a

marathon interview with Bill Ross as a teacher of French. There have ensued eight years of hard labour at the chalkface, enlivened periodically by changes of subject — such as when I undertook four years ago to spice up a wholly Eurocentric humanities programme by drenching successive waves of Grade 9's in a masala of facts and figures concerning Asia and the coming Chinese Century — and made always tolerable by the personalities and achievements of some remarkable students.



Ian Henry, Peter Smith & Miles Allkins

With grey appearing at the temples, however, and palsy in the hand that throws the chalk, it has come time to start thinking seriously about a career. To this end, I have enrolled at the University of Leeds in the UK to undertake a Master's degree

in applied translation, in the expectation that I can finish out my days in a profession I have dabbled in for years, and which I find most rewarding. I therefore bid farewell to my colleagues and friends here at the school and to all the wonderful students and their families who have made my time here a memorable experience. Thank you one and all, and au revoir."

— Peter Smith

Miles Allkins

"Over the last four years I have worked as a chemistry teacher, a

sports coach, a coordinator (of many things), and last, but by all means not least, an assistant Houseparent. From all of these experiences, I have learned something and will take away memories that will last a lifetime.

The most important event in the lives of both my wife Anne-Marie and me has been something that is totally separate from the school, and that is the birth of our son Thomas. He has brought something to our lives that has changed us more than we could have imagined.

My immediate future lies in Bermuda, as Director of Educational Technology at Saltus Grammar School in terms of my career. I will also be enjoying the extra freedom that I will have to be able to spend time with my family and enjoy the sunshine and the golf courses on Friday nights and Saturday mornings (as one former member of staff put it — the Telus plan; free evenings and weekends)."

— Miles Allkins

Gregor Klenz

"It is not without a sense of regret that I leave the school where I began my teaching career. Even at my tender age, I am a man given to nostalgia and I know that I will always cherish my memories of Brentwood. First and foremost I will remember the people: students, faculty and support staff. Brentwood is a very special community, almost always united in purpose and spirit. I have always felt part of a team here and have truly enjoyed all of my dealings with the students, be it daily duty,

prep duty (sounds crazy, doesn't it!) or teaching. I will also remember my two years living by the sea, deeply inhaling the deliciously pungent odours of beached kelp mixed with the unmistakable and subtle smell of salt water. My wife and I depart to begin a new adventure in Victoria with our little Annika Lily. I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the people I did not get a chance to thank in person for making my tenure at Brentwood such a rich and warm experience.

Cheers and auf Wiedersehen!"

— Gregor Klenz

Sarah Beeston

"The last two years have certainly been memorable for me, both on a personal and on a professional level. From our first day we felt very warmly embraced by this small community on the coast, and we have both really enjoyed the atmosphere of the school and the friendly and outgoing group of colleagues and students. It is the relationships that we have formed with all the people here over the last two years that we will miss the most. When I think of my best memories, they tend not to be the big events but rather the small ones that took place every day; lunch with my colleagues and the interesting conversations that would ensue, duty nights with the girls and conversations with students in the cafeteria, break in the staff room, classroom discussions — it is the time spent with all the people of Brentwood that I loved so much.

Undoubtedly we have never felt more busy at any other time in our

lives as when working at Brentwood. The students and staff seem to all be rushing about with different agendas but similar goals. We look forward to living in Victoria next year with our little girl and spending time together as a family, but we will greatly miss the school, for it is the place where we lived when we got engaged, married and had our first baby, and also where we were lucky enough to begin our teaching careers.

I would like to thank the teaching, the support, the administrative and the maintenance staff for being such wonderful teammates and all the students for keeping us on our toes! I will miss Brentwood, but I know we will be up to visit on numerous occasions.

Best wishes to all!"

— Sarah Beeston



Gregor Klenz, Sarah Beeston
& newborn Annika Lily

Faculty Interns

"Go slowly, come back quickly"



Meaghan Renner, David Provan, Peter Inglis & Darcy Scott

This year the faculty was enriched by the presence of five interns. Fresh from university & eager to explore the education world with a view to career decisions, they assisted with a variety of duties in the classroom, fine arts programmes, in the sports arena, & administration of the residential houses. Judging from the rousing standing ovation given by the student body on Awards Day, their contributions were much appreciated — we wish them well in the future careers.

It's been quite a year at Brentwood: whether it was putting in some "quality foyer time" at the house or watching the musical take shape, it's been an experience I'll never forget. I never realized how much was involved in running a boarding school and how close-knit the community can be.

To go to or work at Brentwood is to become one with the school. At times it felt like a year-round summer camp or like living in a bubble, which can be a little overwhelming, but despite this I'm glad for the experience because got to interact with the students more than I ever would have interning at another high school. It was tons of fun teaching art history and the enthusiasm from the

grade nine and twelve students was awesome. I enjoyed it so much that I am going to St. Andrews next year where I'll be taking my masters in art history. I hope you all have a great summer and if you're near Scotland next year, come and say hello.

Meaghan Renner

David Caldwell Provan, born and raised in Toronto, arrived on the front lines of Brentwood

in September. Graduating from Princeton University, David then completed his Masters degree in Higher Education Policy from the University of Toronto. At Brentwood, David taught history and coached both the Junior Boys rowing and sailing, and also helped out in Whittall House. Brentwood proved to be a good proving ground for David who is moving to San Francisco this summer, in pursuit of being a grade two teacher.

Meshach Heenatigala (Grade 11)

From North Vancouver, Peter Inglis came to Brentwood with a B.Sc. from the UBC and five years worth of rowing experience. Peter taught Math 9 for part of the year and occasionally was a substitute teacher for Mr. Curry's Physics 11 class and Mr. Henry's Math 8 class. On the water he coached women's rowing and assisted students in preparing for the St. Catharines National High School Rowing Championships. He plans to return to competitive rowing and will pursue his Dip.Ed. at Brock University.

Jamie Lynch (Grade 11)

I have thoroughly enjoyed my year as an intern at Brentwood. Despite some less

than enjoyable nights of library and house duty, my overall experience was great. I have made many friends with both the staff and students at the school, particularly with the boys of Privett House. I have had many highlights this year — working with Mr. Digby and Cynthia on 7 Stories and 12 Angry People, becoming a "real" teacher for a couple of weeks when Mrs. Mais and Ms. Walker were away, teaching the Math 9 Set 3 class, and all of the time I spent with the Privett boys, on house outings, on duty, and just hanging out.

While I have enjoyed the teaching experience, my future lies elsewhere. In the upcoming year I plan to work, I hope overseas, and do a bit of travelling. After next year I will be gearing up to head off to medical school. I am not sure where it will lead me but I will certainly remember my year at Brentwood.

Darcy Scott

After a month spent trekking in Nepal, I arrived in Vancouver in early December armed with little more than a few email addresses. One of which was that of Mr. Tony Carr. I had heard of Brentwood College before my arrival and was eager to be a part of a school with such a proud rowing tradition.

As I reflect on my time here, my thoughts continually drift to the interaction I have had with staff and students. From chatting with the Whittall residents after prep to 'geek ball' on the plaza I can honest say that I have enjoyed every moment. Yes, parking patrol during the Brentwood regatta at times did test my patience; however, I survived it all. I leave to complete my Masters of Environmental Management at the University of Queensland. To Mrs. Pennells and staff, thank you for your hospitality and allowing me to be a part of the Brentwood



community. To the students of Brentwood College, may the best of your past be the worst of your future.

Matt Toon

Support Staff

"Without a sense of caring, there can be no sense of community." — A.J. D'Angelo

Maintenance Staff

(back row) Doug Amos, John Yeates, Gord Billsten, Ken Henn, Phil Waters, Tom Shadlock, Ric Stewart, Rick Joyce, (front row) Geoff Sheffield, Kris Rice, Sean Hutchinson, Dan McClure, Dave Shaw, Francis Ettema, Steve Titus & Paul Oxtan.



Laundry Staff

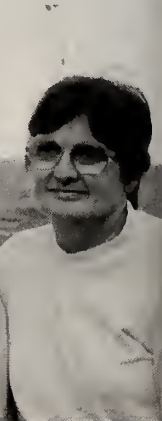
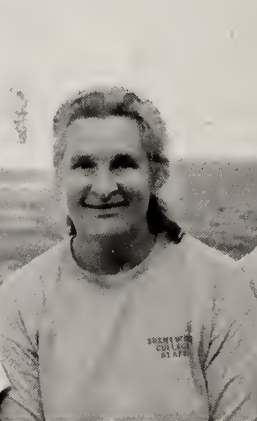
(left, left to right) Dawn Knowles, Astrid Theriau, Jennifer Davies, Chris Nelson, Wendy Haslam, Sue Schroeder & Vivian Rota

Development & Alumni Office

(below right) Lara McDonald

Janitorial Staff

(below, left to right) JoAnn McKay, Wes Place, Joyce Rodger, Kitty Johnsen





Dining Room Staff

(left, back row) Cathe Cozens, Angela Nolan, Edith Crocker, Donna Nolan, Marilyn Stanton, (upper middle) Heidi Ring, Cindy Lehman, Annette Hocky, Vicki Weston, Laura Erdmann, Crystal-Lee Manhas, Tracy Bell, Darlene Rhode, Lisa Bell, (lower middle) Arlene McKinlay, Lisa Minns, Stacey McKinlay, Ian Bartlett, Riley Burr, Andrea Flemming, Stephanie Johnston, (front) Mark Devoe, Renee Wilson

(below) Renee Wilson & Donna Nolan



Administration Staff

(left, back row) Gerri Wiens, Elizabeth Rodford, Clyde Ogilvie, Susan St. Hilaire, Jennie O'Connor, (middle) Dianna Cameron, Tina Mason, Shannon Turvey, Lynn James, Joanna Crowe, (front) Joan May, Astrid McClure, Catherine Kinhead, Elizabeth Sakawsky

(below) Elizabeth Sakawsky & Susan St. Hilaire



Medical Staff

(left) Donna Decker, Chris Branzsen, Dr. Keith Laycock, Karen Evans

Student Leadership

"The very essence of leadership is that you have to have a vision." — Theodore Hesburgh

(SEC) Student
Executive Council:

(back) Mr. J. Allpress,
B. Szerze,
A. Woodward,
N. Gillespie,
M. Brown, A. Faris,
O. Peacock,
M. Holmes,
Mr. J. Garvey,

(front) K. Reid,
S. Sinclair, K. Larsen
(Head Prefect),
Mrs. A. Pennells
(Head of School),
K. Lin, A. Cocks,
V. Morcom



(SAC) Student Activities Committee: (back) C. Mills, S. Sinclair, H. Ingo, L. Selman, J. Martin, M. Upjohn, B. Hedican, S. Rudd, N. Pavoni, (middle) Mr. C. Johnston, J. Brown, O. Peacock, M. Giatsios, A. Schneider, J. Lau, K. Reid, C. Choi, A. Vogt, L. Bungarten, L. Lerch, C. Theaker-Brown, S. Jiwani, A. MacCarthy, K. Pickett, R. Gallagher, G. Schneider, (front) A. Hahn, K. Larsen, K. Lin, J. Haines, M. Brown (President), T. Persson, R. Manji, A. Cocks, V. Mills





Grad Class Committee: (back) A. Benson, K. Chou, C. Leckenby, I. Hendry, M. Pollard, R. Wright,
(front) E. Zacharias, A. Dedhar, V. Morcom (President), J. Haines, A. Hahn, Mrs. S. Mais

U. of T. Biology Contest Winners: S. Sinclair, L. Lerch, E. Zacharias, C. Choi, B. Farrar, Mr. Pennells



Internal Awards

2001/2002 Brentwood College School

FINE ARTS & ACTIVITIES AWARDS

Fine Arts Prizes are awarded, usually at the senior level, to the most outstanding student in any Fine Art, with respect to performance, or, in some activities, to serve. *Fine Arts Colours* are awarded to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in his or her Fine Art in terms of performance, attitude and commitment.

Junior Colours: PIN awarded to a student in Grade 8 or Grade 9.

Intermediate Colours: PIN awarded to a student in Grade 10 or Grade 11.

Senior Colours: PIN awarded to a student in Grade 12.

Creative Science

Junior Colours:

- Thomas O'Malley, Esther Beauregard, Sophie Beswick, Nicholas Chesterley

Kenning Trophy:

- Sophie Beswick

Debating & Speech Arts

Junior Colours:

- Noah McColl, Laura McLean

Intermediate Colours:

- Laura McCarthy, Cailen O'Brien

Senior Colours:

- Adam Schneider (2nd in World Championship)

Sheila Serup Scholarships

These awards recognize the strongest contribution to the "Fabrications" creative writing competitions, at each grade level.

- 8 - Tella Osler
- 9 - Sarah Williams
- 10 - Cailen O'Brien
- 11 - Gillian Gregory
- 12 - Erica Zacharias

Photojournalism 12

Service Awards:

- Katie Lin, Claire Theaker-Brown, Erica Zacharias

Photography

Intermediate Colours:

- Siobhan McPherson, Laura Bungarten, Mara Cowan

Senior Colours:

- Leonie Goetz, Amanda Hahn, Chris Leckenby, Katie Lin, Vanessa Morcom, Oliver Peacock, Clayton Smed, Stuart Sinclair

Service Award:

- Brent Szerze

Outstanding Photographer:

- Oliver Peacock

Morgan Laycock Memorial Prize for

Nature Photography:

- Kevin Caners (Forest Scene)

Drafting & Design

Intermediate Colours:

- Antonio Chen, Daniel Hincks, Cailen O'Brien

Senior Colours:

- Edward Chow, Shawn Keeper, Chris Lee, Artem Nekrassov

Ceramics

Intermediate Colours:

- Byron Dawson, Lindsay Muir

Senior Colours:

- Renee Chan, Winnie Chang, Bryce Farrar, Cam Fraser, Amanda Hahn, Sean Francis Milligan, Stuart Sinclair

Helen Ormiston Smith Bowl:

- Renee Chan

Sculpture

Junior Colours:

- Noah Stevens, Dan MacAlpine, Laura McLean

Intermediate Colours:

- Caroline Kenning, Zach Flood, Christa Morrison, Bobby Pau, Karli Pickett

Senior Colours:

- Winnie Chang, Nick Gillespie, Lyssa Kayra

Furbacher-Hoh Sculpture Prize:

- Winnie Chang

Digital Design

Junior Colours:

- Nathan Cowie, Fred Zenker

Intermediate Colours:

- Ryan Gallagher, James Lynch, Jeremy Vernon

Senior Colours:

- Victor Koenig, Duncan Wilson

Graphic Arts

Junior Colours:

- Gigi McQueen, Tonia Medina, Lisa Small, Fred Zenker

Intermediate Colours:

- Andy Chen, Stefano Beruschi, Fanny Chang, Suchaya Chearananta, Christopher Chu, Leilani Evans, Siobhan McPherson, Jay Park, Antonio Chen, Jessica Glesby, Keely Van Order

Senior Colours:

- Krystie Babalos, Callianne Bachman, Anna Faris, Lyssa Kayra, Erica Zacharias

Service Award:

- Jessi Haines

Outstanding 2-D Artist:

- Erica Zacharias

The Krysa Collection of Contemporary Brentonian Art

2002 Contributing Artists:

- Esemplatic Visage (Pencil Drawing) — Keely Van Order
- Dancer In Repose (Acrylic Painting) — Erica Zacharias

Creative Dance

Junior Colours:

- Samantha Choi, Marlee Hahn, Erin O'Shea, Amanda Van Vliet, Maria Volk

Intermediate Colours:

- Kapri Thomas, Amber Harder, Justine McPhee, Alicia Mickelson, Amberly Morison, Charlotte Philippson, Keely Van Order

Senior Colours:

- Kristal Larsen, Katie Pointon

Old Brentonians Rose Bowl Outstanding Achievement in Dance:

- Katie Pointon

Joyce MacLean Dance Cup Performance and Choreography:

- Kapri Thomas

Greater Victoria Performing Arts
Festival, Secondary Schools' Young
Choreographers Award:
- Kapri Thamas

Instrumental Jazz

Intermediote Colours:

- Tam Martin, Andre Gallant,
Zander Mackie, Brandon McMahon

Senior Colours:

- Aidan Bensen, Shawn Keeper

Outstanding Instrumental Jazz

Musician:

- Aidan Benson

Concert Band

Junior Colours:

- Maggie Chang, William Yip,
Sophie Beswick, Noah McColl,
Elizabeth Spooner, Sarah Park,
Darren Tardif

Intermediote Colours:

- Kelsey Norlund, Jay Park,
Anna Hansen, Meagan Nishio,
Tyler Smith

Senior Colours:

- James Findlay, Victor Koenig,
Chris Leckenby

Brentwood Rose Bowl Outstanding

Concert Bondsman:

- Chris Leckenby

Concert Choir

Junior Colours:

- Samantha Choi,
Marguerite Thompson

Intermediote Colours:

- Liam O'Brien, Maggie Simek,
Erin Sharp

Senior Colours:

- Katrina Baker, Caitlin Behm,
Renee Chan, Ashleigh Eymann,
Eva Lipman, Georgia Murray,
Anna Uno

Service Awards:

- James Findlay

Roly Bull Shield Outstanding Chorister:

- Liam O'Brien

Jazz Choir

Intermediote Colours:

- Liam O'Brien, Laura McCarthy

Senior Colours:

- Callianne Bachman, Alysha Dedhar

Outstanding Vocal Jazz Soloist:

- Callianne
Bachman

Study in Piano, Voice or Strings

Junior Colours:

- Marguerite
Thompson
(voice)

Intermediote

Colours:

- Kelsey Norlund
(piano), Adam
Schneider
(voice), Mariko
Constable
(violin), Victoria Ha (violin),
Liam O'Brien (voice),
Maggie Simek (voice)

Senior Colours:

- Callianne Bachman (voice), Aidan
Benson (piano composition), Anna
Bayar (viola), Alysha Dedhar
(voice), Ashleigh Eymann (voice),
Georgia Murray (voice)

Robert Cooper Cup For The Musician Of The Year

- Jay Park (marimba)

Drama

Junior Colours:

- Austin Cheley, Daniel MacAlpine,
Ashley Van Order

Intermediote Colours:

- Patricia Roach

Acting

Intermediote Colours:

- Cassidy Shore, Ainsley Szewchuk,
Allan Youssef

Senior Colours:

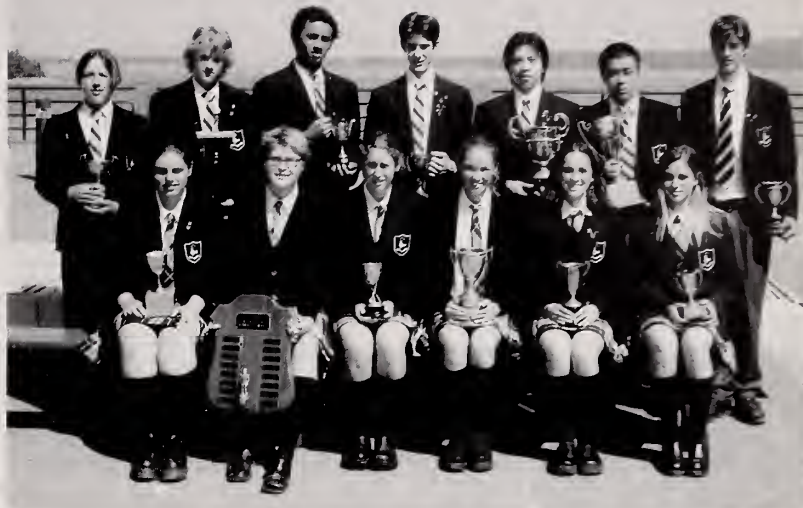
- Kristen Annable, Anna Boyar,
Ashleigh Eymann, Jessi Haines,
Lindsey Lerch, Georgia Murray,
Taren Phillips, Brooke Wood

Mourice D. Young Award (Best Acting):

- Ashleigh Eymann

DRAMA CLUB COLOURS

Awarded to students who may not be formally registered in drama, but who make a major contribution to the performing arts, either backstage or on



stage in the major productions and special events.

Backstage

Intermediote Colours:

- Gillian Gregory, Karli Pickett,
Ryan Van Haren

Senior Colours:

- Tricia Persson, Alanna Vagt

Musical Theatre

Junior Colours:

- Jacqueline Brown, Jane Griffel,
Marguerite Thompson

Intermediote Colours:

- Adam Schneider, Brandon Diana,
Brendan Hodge, Tam Martin,
Laura McCarthy, Chris Redcliffe,
Lauren Selman, Maggie Simek,
Melissa Upjohn

Senior Colours:

- Callianne Bachman, Katrina Baker,
Michael Brawn, Alysha Dedhar,
Alexandra Hill, Kristal Larsen,
Claire Theaker-Brown, Katrina
Wechselberger, Erica Zacharias

The Butterfield Cup for Musical Theatre:

- Alexandra Hill

Earnshaw Trophy Outstanding

Contribution To The Performing Arts:

- Kristal Larsen (on stage),
Tricia Persson (backstage)

SPORTS AWARDS

Athletic Colours are awarded to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in his or her sport in terms of performance, attitude and sportsmanship. There are three levels of award.

Junior Colours: PIN awarded to a student in Grade 8 or Grade 9.

Intermediate Colours: PIN awarded to a student in Grade 10 or Grade 11.

Senior Colours: PIN awarded to a student in Grade 12.

Service Award: PIN is awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service to his or her sport in terms of sportsmanship, spirit, helpfulness.

Basketball

Junior Colours:

- Liezl Behm, Adam Erickson, Garrett Graeme, Noah McColl, Tella Osler, Eva Shockey, Kraig Vale, John Wu

Intermediate Colours:

- Maddie Menefee, Jan Tize

Senior Colours:

- Kevin Chou, Clayton Smed, Neil Talsma, Katrina Wechselberger, Richard Yu

Service:

- Michael Brown, Jessica Lau, Rezwana Manji

"Hoshi Trophy" for Defensive Player of the Year:

- Neil Talsma

Cross Country

Intermediate Colours:

- Kevin Caners

Service:

- Alexandra Cocks, Virginia Mills

200 Mile Badge:

- Kevin Caners, Charlie Dordevich, Ryan Gallagher, Lee-Yen Tseng

Grade 8 Boys Champion:

- Noah McColl

Grade 8 Girls Champion:

- Sophie Beswick, Eva Shockey

Stroble Cup, Junior Boy:

- Jan Tize

The Carr Trophy, Senior Boy:

- Ryan Gallagher

The Jackson Cup, Senior Girl:

- Louise Hackett

The Wynne Cup, Junior Girl:

- Jessica Lin

Field Hockey

Junior Colours:

- Chelsea Altice, Samantha Choi, Katherine Higginson, Madeleine McPherson, Erin O'Shea, Caroline Philippson, Eva Shockey, Nicole Toth

Intermediate Colours:

- Alison Fraser, Haley Elliott, Bailey Hedican, Caroline Kenning, Jessica Lin, Charlotte Philippson, Marika Wiggan, Kelsey Wood

Senior Colours:

- Bronwyn Abbott, Louise Hackett, Alexandra Hill, Kristal Larsen, Katrina Wechselberger

Hall Mackenzie Field Hockey Cup:

- Alexandra Hill

Golf

Junior Colours:

- Stephen Pointon

Intermediate Colours:

- Brendon Hall, Dustin Yeager

Rob Soukop Memorial Award:

- Brendon Hall

Ice Hockey

Junior Colours:

- James McBride

Intermediate Colours:

- Paul Chiasson, Jim Gordon, Darren Reynolds, Kyle Smaaslet, Marika Wiggan, Dustin Yeager

Senior Colours:

- Stuart Sinclair

Service:

- Anna Faris, Steven Pierce

Rowing

Junior Colours:

- Kat Davy-Traynor, Josh Mann, Barclay Martin, Tonia Medina, Sarah Williams

Intermediate Colours:

- Barrett Briske, Brandon Diana, Peter Dobson, Michelle Furbacher, Ryan Gallagher, Andrew Higginson, David Jameson, Caroline Kenning, Tom Martin, William Pickles, Darren Reynolds, Jennifer Roberts, Kevin Zulonas,

Robyn Burrows, Kevin Caners, Alpheus Chan, Mara Cowan, Daniel Hincks, Brendan Hodge, Heather Ingo, Amy Kilam, Brennan Mallory, Alex Mills, Russell Ridinger, Chris Redcliffe, Lauren Selman, Lindsay Sinclair, Jan Tize, Katie Toews, Jilian Walker

Senior Colours:

- Kristin Burris, David Frampton, Russell McShane, Katrina Wechselberger

Ian Biscoe Memorial Award:

- Kristin Burris

Service in the Boathouse:

- Shawn Keeper

Rugby

Junior Colours:

- Derek King, Noah McColl, Harry Nielsen, Logan Phillips, Corey Ranger, John Wu

Intermediate Colours:

- Luc Francis, Adrian Corscadden, Meshach Heenatigala, Thomas Kerswell, Max Kneiwasser, Miguel Ludlow, Jonathan MacIntosh, Brennan Mallory, Cailen O'Brien, Liam O'Brien, Ginjiro Yamagishi

Senior Colours:

- Aidan Benson, Yuji Matsuda

Cooke Cup for Leadership:

- Yuji Matsuda

The Dale Bannerman Memorial Trophy "Mouse of the Year" Award:

- Noah McColl, Harry Nielsen

The Ivor Ford Award Junior

"Tackler of the Year":

- Jeffrey Wu

The "Mackenzie Boots":

- Adrian Corscadden

Soccer

Junior Colours:

- Katherine Higginson, Harry Nielsen, Darren Tardiff, Caroline Philippson, Marlee Hahn, Jane Griffel

Intermediate Colours:

- Anna O'Malley, Shannon West, Jack Allpress, Anna Hansen, Miguel Ludlow, Branlin Shockey, Kelsey Wood

Senior Colours:

- Bronwyn Abbott, Julian David,

Louise Hackett, Ian Hendry,
Cannor McKenna

Service:

- Margan Holmes, Michael Pollard
- The Stephen Spragge Soccer Award:**
- Julian David, Ian Hendry

Squash

Junior Calours:

- Adam Erickson

Intermediate Calours:

- Bryan Baker, Antonia Chen

Senior Calours:

- Chris Leckenby

Tennis

Junior Calours:

- Jillian Allard, Liezl Behm,
Macarena Iturbide

Intermediate Calours:

- Bryan Baker, Jay Park,
Laura Bungarten, Alice Chen,
Laura Gibsan, Sanya Schaap,
Jahnsan Wu

Junior Girls' Singles:

- Liezl Behm,
Parter Cup

Senior Girls' Singles:

- Sanya Schaap,
Porter Cup

Junior Boys' Singles:

- Radriga De La Peña,
Angus Cup

Senior Boys' Singles:

- Bryan Baker,
Angus Cup

Track & Field

Junior Calours:

- Naah McColl,
Corey Ranger

Intermediate Calours:

- Alicia Mickelsan

**Top Athletes at Inter-House
Track Meet:**

Top Junior Girl Athlete:

- Gigi McQueen

Top Intermediate Girl Athlete:

- Marika Wiggan

Top Senior Girl Athlete:

- Charlotte Philippsan

Top Junior Boy Athlete:

- Garrett Graeme

Top Intermediate Boy Athlete:

- Jack Allpress

Top Senior Boy Athlete:

- Richard Yu

Volleyball

Junior Calours:

- Marlee Hahn, Samantha Rudd

Intermediate Calours:

- Jessica Cebulka

Senior Calours:

- Lyssa Kayra, Lindsey Lerch,
Vanessa Morcom, Tricia Persson

The Barbara Stane Cup:

- Tricia Persson

**ACADEMIC COLOURS:
HONOURS STUDENTS**

Junior Academic Colours Pin: is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 8 or Grade 9 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.



Grade Eight: Esther Beauregard, Liezl Behm, Saphie Beswick, Nicholas Chesterley, Janathan Dunstan, Jonathan Horgan, Derek King, Noah McColl, Harry Nielsen, Tella Osler, Adrienne Parks, Corey Ranger, Eva Shockey, Nicole Tath, John Wu

Grade Nine: Jacqueline Brown, Nichalle Charette, Samantha Choi, Michael Czerwinski, Marlee Hahn, Daniel MacAlpine, Barclay Martin, Madeleine McPherson, Thomas O'Malley, Erin O'Shea, Sarah Park, Caroline Philippsan, Stephen Paintan, Lisa Small, Darren Tardif, Sarah Williams, Frederick Zenker

Intermediate Academic Colours Pin:

is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 10 and Grade 11 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

Grade Ten: Derek Candy, Alpheus Chan, Antonia Chen, Adam Cocks, Mariko Constable, Adrian Carscadden, D'Arcy Danychuk, Victoria Ha, Brennan Mallory, Laura McCarthy, Lindsay Muir, Cailen O'Brien, Alexander Rhodes, Patricia Roach, Grant Schneider, Branlin Shockey, Tyler Smith, Katherine Toews, Kate West, Jeffrey Yu

Grade Eleven: Bryan Baker, Barrett Briske, Laura Bungarten, Robyn Burrows, Mara Cowan, Peter Dobson, Zach Flood, Michelle Furbacher, Ryan Gallagher, Gillian Gregory, Defne Gunay, Meshach Heenatigala, Andrew Higginson, Heather Ingo, Amy Kilam, Kyle Lang, Jonathan Macintosh, Alexander Mackie, Julia Martin, Tom Martin, Siobhan McPherson, Kelsey Norlund, Anna O'Malley, Charlotte Philippsan, Karli Pickett, William Pickles, Jennifer Roberts, Sanya Schaap, Adam Schneider, Lauren Selman, Lindsay Sinclair, Jilian Walker, Kevin Zulon

Senior Academic Colours Pin: is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 12 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

Grade Twelve: Krystie Babalos, Callianne Bachman, Katrina Baker, Wilson Barker, Caitlin Behm, Aidan Bensen, Nicholas Bester, Michael Brawn, Michael Brubaker, Renee Chan, Kevin Chau, Alexandra Cocks, Alysha Dedhar, Ashleigh Eymann, Bryce Farrar, Antonina Ferguson-Garm, Joshua Ghyselincx, Daniel Gaad, Amanda Hahn, Jessi Haines, Salimah Jiwani, Victor Kaenig, Kristal Larsen, Lindsey Lerch, Katie Lin, Eva Lipman, Charlotte Mills, Virginia Mills, Vanessa Morcom, Artem Nekrassov, Oliver Peacock, Steven Pierce, Stuart Sinclair, Claire Theaker-Brown, Anna Una, Alanna Vagt, Katrina Wechselberger, Vincent Yip, Erica Zacharias

Academic Awards

Brentwood Academic Awards Presentation

COMPUTER & BUSINESS STUDIES (Mr. M. T. Flynn)

Information Technology 8

Winner:

- Esther Beauregard

Runner-Up:

- Sophie Beswick

Integrated Studies 9

Winner:

- Madeleine McPherson

Runner-Up:

- Jacqueline Brown

Marketing 11

Winner:

- Branlin Shockey

Runner-Up:

- Jenna Dacyk

Information Technology 11

Winner:

- Adrian Corscadden

Runner-Up:

- Isaac Chen

Entrepreneurship 12

Winner:

- Cassidy Shore

Runner-Up:

- William Pickles

Economics 12

Winner:

- Adam Schneider

Runner-Up:

- Michael Brown

Information Technology 12

Winner:

- Meshach Heenatigala

Runner-Up:

- Alexander Rhodes

MATHEMATICS (Mr. A. H. Crossley)

Mathematics 8

Winner:

- John Wu

Runner-Up:

- Jonathan Horgan

Mathematics 9

Winner:

- Nicholle Charette

Runner-Up:

- Marlee Hahn

Mathematics 10

Winner:

- Jeffrey Yu

Runner-Up:

- Antonio Chen

Mathematics 11

Winner:

- Michelle Furbacher

Runner-Up:

- Fanny Chang

Mathematics 12

Winner:

- Stuart Sinclair

Runner-Up:

- Erica Zacharias

Calculus 12

Winner:

- Katrina Wechselberger

Runner-Up:

- Artem Nekrassov

Hugh Brackenbury Plate

For a student who has

demonstrated excellence in external Mathematics competitions. In memory of Hugh Brackenbury, a master teacher, a dedicated colleague, and a true gentleman.

Winner:

- Erica Zacharias

Runner-Up:

- Anna Uno

ENGLISH (Mrs. E. Widenmaier)

English 8

Winner:

- Nicholas Chesterley

Runner-Up:

- Tella Osler

English 9

Winner:

- Darren Tardif

Runner-Up:

- Nicholle Charette

English 10

Winner:

- Cailen O'Brien

Runner-Up:

- Erin Sharp

English 11

Winner:

- Kelsey Norlund

Runner-Up:

- Zander Mackie

Florence Scott Award (for Creative Writing)

Winner:

- Claire Theaker-Brown

Runner-Up:

- Erica Zacharias

Arthur Privett Award (for excellence in English 12)

Winners:

- Katrina Baker,
Ashleigh Eymann

Runner-Up:

- Aidan Benson

Ruth Bull Award (for outstanding achievement in English Literature 12)

Winner:

- Erica Zacharias

Runner-Up:

- Katrina Baker

MODERN LANGUAGES (Mrs. P. Steinbrink Kelly)

French 8

Winner:

- Corey Ranger

Runner-Up:

- Liezl Behm

French 9

Winner:

- Barclay Martin

Runner-Up:

- Darren Tardif

Spanish 9

Winner:

- Frederick Zenker

Runner-Up:

- Maria Volk

French 10

Winner:

- Grant Schneider

Runner-Up:

- D'Arcy Danychuk

Spanish 10

Winner:

- Mariko Constable

Runner-Up:

- Patricia Roach

Spanish 11

Winner:
- Laura Bungarten
Runner-Up:
- Kyle Lang

Mandarin Beginner

Winner:
- Cameron Choi
Runner-Up:
- Corey Ranger

Mandarin Advanced

Winner:
- Josephine Carlton
Runner-Up:
- Michael Brubaker

French 11

Winner:
- Andrew Malczyk
Runner-Up:
- Gillian Gregory

French 12

Winner:
- Jilian Walker
Runner-Up:
- Lindsay Sinclair

HUMANITIES (Mr. R. MacLean)

Humanities 8

Winner:
- Noah McColl
Runner-Up:
- Nicholas Chesterley

Humanities 9

Winner:
- Marlee Hahn
Runner-Up:
- Michael Czerwinski

Humanities 10

Winner:
- Kate West
Runner-Up:
- Mariko Constable

Humanities 11

Winner:
- Adam Schneider
Runner-Up:
- Mara Cowan

Global Studies 11

Winner:
- Patricia Roach
Runner-Up:
- Sarah Gottlieb

Theory of Knowledge 11

Winner:
- Cailen O'Brien
Runner-Up:
- Laura McCarthy

Art History 12

Winner:
- Eva Lipman
Runner-Up:
- Defne Gunay

Psychology 12

Winner:
- Jessi Haines
Runner-Up:
- Anais Forster

The Nicholas R. B. Prowse Prize (for World History 12)

Winner:
- Steven Pierce
Runner-Up:
- Aidan Benson

Geography 12

Winner:
- Kyle Mackenzie
Runner-Up:
- Katie Lin

SCIENCE (Mrs. S. Mais)

Science 8

Winner:
- Tella Osler

Runner-Up:
- Noah McColl

Science 9

Winner:
- Samantha Choi
Runner-Up:
- Stephen Pointon

Science 10

Winner:
- Katie Toews
Runner-Up:
- Cailen O'Brien

Chemistry 11E

Winner:
- Jeffrey Yu
Runner-Up:
- Katie Toews

Earth Science 11

Winner:
- Max Kniewasser
Runner-Up:
- Megan Russell

Chemistry 11

Winner:
- Heather Ingo
Runner-Up:
- Caroline Kenning

Biology 11

Winner:
- Meshach Heenatigala
Runner-Up:
- Siobhan McPherson

Physics 11

Winner:
- Tom Martin
Runner-Up:
- Peter Dobson

Chemistry 12

Winner:
- Aidan Benson
Runner-Up:
- Michelle Furbacher

Geology 12

Winner:
- Taren Phillips
Runner-Up:
- Brent Szerze

Physics 12

Winner:
- Stuart Sinclair
Runner-Up:
- Joshua Ghyselincks

The Gerry Pennells Prize

For outstanding achievement in Biology at the Advanced Placement (first year university level). In honour of Gerry Pennells, 1999 recipient of a Prime Minister's Award for Teaching Excellence.

Winner:
- Erica Zacharias
Runner-Up:
- Katrina Wechselberger

Science Council of BC (for the leading Science graduate)

Winner:
- Stuart Sinclair

Andrew Rahme Memorial Award (Scholarship)

For a graduate who has made a firm commitment to a career in Engineering and whose aptitudes and abilities include a flair for Applied Science study. An engineering scholarship given by Diana Rahme in loving memory of her son, Andrew.

Winner:
- Joshua Ghyselincks

Special Awards

Brentwood Special Awards Presentation

Hogan Memorial Shield

For a Grade 8 student whose citizenship is unquestionable and whose leadership potential is couched within a lively and positive personality.

Winners:

- Noah McColl,
Corey Ranger

Runners-Up:

- Esther Beauregard,
Magnus Gibson

Davis Award

For a Grade 9 student whose impressive academic effort is complemented by responsible citizenship and a strong co-curricular contribution.

Winners:

- Barclay Martin,
Darren Tardif

Runners-Up:

- Jacqueline Brown,
Thomas O'Malley

Brentwood Trophy

For a Grade 10 student with an outstanding degree of

selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winner:

- Cailen O'Brien

Runners-Up:

- Alison Fraser,
Brandon McMahon

Mackenzie Award

For the superior academic student of the Junior School.

Winner:

- Mariko Constable

Runners-Up:

- Cailen O'Brien,
Kate West

Paul Love Memorial Award

(Scholarship: a krugerrand from South America)

For a Grade 11 student whose creative energy and individuality are underpinned by a strong sense of community. Given by his parents, Tom and Shayna, in loving memory of their son Paul, a spontaneous free

spirit, whose good nature and lively humour brightened the lives of his family and friends.

Winner:

- Barrett Briske

Runners-Up:

- Anna O'Malley,
William Pickles

The Eyton Family Award

(Scholarship, established by Lynn Eyton, Chairman of the Board of Governors 1996-2001)

For the Grade 11 student who shows integrity, initiative and an appreciation for the opportunities provided by the Brentwood College tripartite programme (established by Lynn Eyton).

Winners:

- Ryan Gallagher,
Lauren Selman

Runners-Up:

- Meshach Heenatigala,
Jennifer Roberts

Michael Ipatowicz Memorial Award

For a graduate who has attended Brentwood for at least three years, and who carries a courageous spirit of adventure through a wide range of interests and activities. He or she is an individual who combines a strong self-belief with a touch of daring while striving for perfection. The rubric is captured in the phrase, "Believe in yourself."

Winners:

- Charles Dordevich,
Anna Faris

Runners-Up:

- Louise Hackett,
Steven Pierce

Callin Family Award

For the male and female graduates who are loyal, enthusiastic, buoyant citizens, caring of the community and keen to do well academically, athletically and artistically.

Winners:

- Renee Chan,
Brent Szerze

Runners-Up:

- Rezwan Manji,
Ann Wong

Kathleen Bryan Memorial Award

(Scholarship)

For a female graduate who, in her response to Brentwood, ultimately demonstrated a respect for the feeling that close meaningful personal relationships formed the basis for growth and development through our programme. Given by Katherine Bryan, Class of 1982, in loving memory of her mother, Kathleen.

Winners:

- Katrina Baker,
Keltie Reid

Runners-Up:

- Charlotte Mills,
Virginia Mills

Ken Creer Memorial Award

(Scholarship)

For the graduate who best combines love of sport, fair play and support of teammates. Given by Dr. Kenna Creer Manos in memory of her father, Ken Creer, the first student to be officially enrolled at Brentwood College in 1923.

Winner:

- Oliver Peacock



Runners-Up:

- Kevin Chou,
Katrina Wechselberger

Graduates Award (Scholarship)

For a graduate who is held in high regard by the other members of the senior class, not so much for any outstanding accomplishments though there may be many, but rather for the quiet but courageous manner in which he or she has reached out and embraced wholeheartedly any and every challenge.

Winner:

- Jessi Haines

Runner-Up:

- Michael Pollard

Brentonian Service Awards

For members of the graduating class who are considered either to have given some outstanding service to the school, or to have exemplified, through their personal growth at Brentwood, such qualities as human kindness or tenacity in the face of challenge, without seeking recognition or reward.

Winners:

- Kevin Chou
Louise Hackett
Alexandra Hill
Shawn Keeper
Christopher Leckenby
Lindsey Lerch
Rezwan Manji
Russell McShane
Tricia Persson
Steven Pierce
Anna Uno
Ann Wong

Bruce M. Hicks Public Service Award

For a student who, through his or her action, has done the most "to ameliorate the

conditions of disadvantaged individuals or groups" (Canadian Charter of Rights).

Winners:

- Alysha Dedhar,
Ian Hendry

Runners-Up:

- Bailey Hedican,
Jennifer Roberts

Peyton Trophy

For an outstanding citizen in recognition of a strong contribution to both Athletics and Fine Arts.

Winner:

- Aidan Benson

Runners-Up:

- Alexandra Hill,
Oliver Peacock

The Brentonian Shield

For the graduate who has done the most to encourage a love of scholarship, through either personal attitude and achievement or assistance to others.

Winners:

- Stuart Sinclair,
Erica Zacharias

Runner-Up:

- Anna Uno

Mary Brooks Law Award

For the graduate who shows "promise, strength of character and personality".

Winner:

- Vanessa Morcom

Runner-Up:

- Michael Brown

Butchart Trophy (Scholarship)

For the Dux, the leading academic student of the Senior School.

Winner:

- Erica Zacharias

Runners-Up:

- Stuart Sinclair,
Katrina Wechselberger

The Yarrow Shield

For the student in the graduating class who displays, in addition to scholastic and athletic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve:

Winner:

- Katrina Wechselberger
Runner-Up:
- Aidan Benson

The T. Gil Bunch Cup

Presented originally by the Holmes family in memory of Major H.C. Holmes, co-founder of Brentwood College, 1922, and Governor 1923-1948.

For the student in the graduating class who displays, in addition to scholastic and artistic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winner:

- Kristal Larsen

Runner-Up:

- Erica Zacharias



Powell Cup

For senior citizenship, recognizing a student with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winner:

- Katie Lin

Runner-Up:

- Tricia Persson

Appleton Trophy

For senior leadership, recognizing outstanding strength in leadership and the ability to organize intelligently, together with a personal charisma which attracts others to follow his or her example.

Winner:

- Michael Brown

Runner-Up:

- Katie Lin



Grad Luncheon

Speech by Howard Martin

Mrs. Pennells, Honoured Guests, Parents, Grandparents, and, especially, Graduates of 2002.

"Perhaps I may include myself with you as I am leaving the Brentwood classroom along with you. Mrs. Pennells bravely asked me to speak to you today, to offer a few words of wisdom and advice that I might have acquired after teaching (according to my rough estimation), 26,136 classes at Brentwood, writing nearly 11,000 reports (and still not finished), spending 8,085 hours on the sports fields and driving a few thousand kilometres without injury to any team player or geography student. None of this would have been possible without the advice of so many backseat drivers that are in front of me today.

What words of inspiration can I offer? Well, I am going to recount a true story that I think has lessons for all of us, but especially for younger people like you who are now about to experience a change in life's direction.

Ernest Shackleton was an Irish-born explorer who went to sea at 16 to avoid a career in medicine that his father wished for him. He raised funds for an expedition to cross from one side of Antarctica to the other via the Pole. He placed an ad in a London

newspaper: "Men wanted — for hazardous journey, small wages, bitter cold, long months of complete darkness, constant danger, safe return doubtful. Honour and recognition in case of success." — *that might sound like an ad for Brentwood when you came in grade 8 or 9.*

Nearly 5,000 applications were received, including a few from women. This was in March 1914. Twenty-seven men were selected based on character, experience and skills. A coal-fired steamship, built of wood, some 350 tons, and named the "Endurance" was purchased. The aim of the expedition

was to break through the sea ice of the Weddell Sea, land on the Antarctic coast, cross the continent with the help of dog sleds to the opposite coast where another ship would pick them up. (This had never been done, nor was it until the 1950s.)

The Endurance left England in August 1914.

Once into the ice

of the southern ocean, the ship battered its way towards land, but for nearly 10 months (a full school year), it was unable to break free. The ship was finally crushed and it sank in November 1915.

Now picture 28 men with two twenty-foot long, open lifeboats, 50 sled

dogs, a pet cat and essential supplies adrift on ice floes, 2,000 kms. from the fringes of civilization, no radio contact with the outside world, no one knowing, and, as Europe was embroiled in a world war, few even caring where they were.

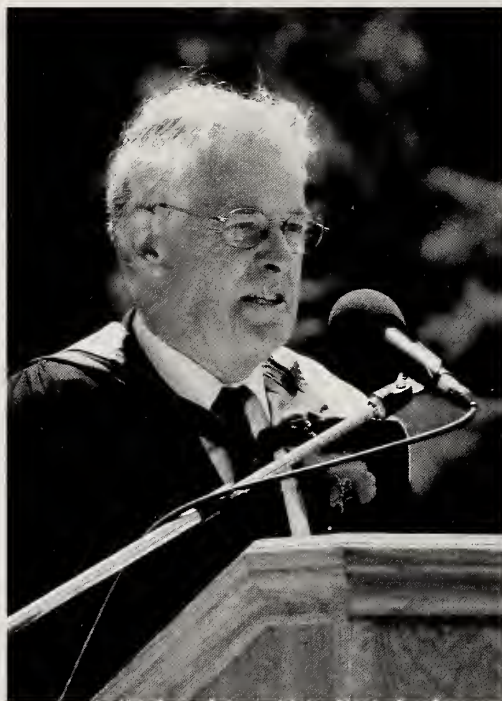
Shackleton and the men were perpetually soaked, experiencing temperatures that got so cold they could hear the water freeze. Ice floes fractured leaving supplies and groups of men separated or plunged into icy water. Sea leopards were a constant threat to life, suddenly breaking through the ice to grab a penguin, a sled dog or perhaps one of the men. Sleep was always difficult to achieve.

From November until the following April (1916) the party pulled the lifeboats and supplies over the ice, jumping aboard and sailing when the ice allowed. Eventually they landed on the remote, barren Elephant Island in the middle of April. The days were short and the temperature rarely above -20° C. The new challenge was to escape from Elephant Island. Shackleton's goal now was to bring everyone home alive from a part of the world where nobody knew they were.

Now began perhaps the greatest ocean journey of all time. Six men, including Shackleton, sailed one of the twenty-foot lifeboats through icebergs and winter gales for 1,200 kms to reach South Georgia where they knew they would find help. The other 22 men remained on Elephant Island realizing that if Shackleton failed, they were doomed.

South Georgia was found as the result of an incredible feat of navigation, but the men had to scale a glacier-covered mountain range and hike 25 kms to reach the nearest manned whaling station and contact with other humans.

It took four attempts and another three months to reach Elephant Island with a



vessel to rescue the 22 left there for the winter. They had lived in a hut made from their upturned lifeboat. No one had died, no one had starved, no one had gone mad.

Why did I tell you this story? There are lessons of leadership, perseverance, moral and physical courage, core values that unite people.

Shackleton failed to achieve his original goal, but his expedition was a very successful failure. He rallied and maintained morale, led by example and was able to placate any possible spread of malcontent. He genuinely cared for everyone.

Not a life lost and we have been through hell," Shackleton later wrote.

Were Shackleton to turn up today to select from among the group of young people here in this garden, he might find several potential candidates with the right skills.

Whether your future involves crossing Antarctica on foot or not, you will face challenges that might seem insurmountable; you will find yourself isolated on a metaphorical ice floe from time to time. Be prepared to plan, to change course sometimes, to have alternative courses of action. Select your colleagues with the utmost care and then care for them, and use considerable care with one colleague in particular!

For you, Brentwood is the "Endurance" slipping below the ice. It was a very good ship that served you and you served well. Now, step out onto the ice floes and enjoy the rest of your exciting lives."

Howard Martin



(clockwise from left) Erica Zacharias is joined by her family for the grad luncheon, Parents, staff and guests in the garden of the Head of School's residence

Mrs. Andrea Pennells (Head of School) addresses the graduating class and audience; Grade 12's including front row: Nick Bester, Trish Persson, Mike Brown and Oliver Peacock

Debating

Highlights of a Banner Year

Hector McIntosh Speech Competition Finals in Duncan, BC

In the Grade 7 & 8 category, Noah McColl placed third, giving a hilariously informative speech on "How to Teach Southerner's to Play Hockey". In the Grade 9 & 10 category, Laura McLean placed first with her witty exposé, *"Editing the National Enquirer"*.

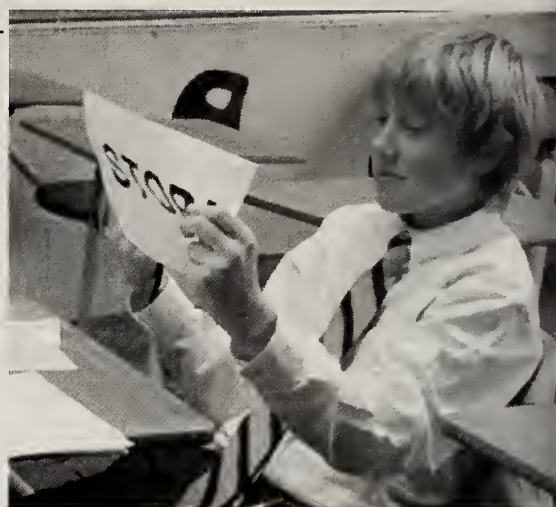
In the crème de la crème category (Grade 11 & 12), Katie Pintye placed second (narrowly missing a repeat of her first place finish Katie, Laura and Noah of last year), even after she floored the audience with her address to the Society of Narcoleptics with Short Term Memory Problems. Katie's domination of the Hector McIntosh in recent years has earned her \$800 in scholarship funds. Congratulations to Katie, Laura, and Noah for their achievements!

World Debating Championships

Adam Schneider, Grade 11 debater extraordinaire, added another milestone to his public speaking career with a second-place finish at the World Public Speaking and Debating Championships recently. The event was held in Balgovan, a city in the Kwazulu-Natal Midlands of South Africa, and although Adam was busy with the tournament, he and the other members of the Canadian team found time to experience the local culture. During a three-day safari, Adam was "charged by ele-

phants, surrounded by lions, and attacked by hippos" (not your average debate tournament!); he also watched authentic Zulu dancing and other traditional activities.

At the Worlds, he competed in four categories: debate, interpretive reading, impromptu speaking, and persuasive speaking, placing 2nd, 6th, 3rd, and 3rd respectively, for an overall finish of second place. Travelling to Capetown and other cities before the Championships, Adam debated at South African schools, including a particularly vicious all-girls school. Winning some and losing some, he saw Africa from more than one per-



(top right) Lauren Selman & Katie Pintye, (above) Tommy Hyde,
(below) Judges, timers and audience at the Vancouver
Island Regional Debate Tournament





spective. The trip "confirmed [his] beliefs about racism and inequality"; in the area of Africa he was visiting, three out of four people carried AIDS and poverty was everywhere. "It was the worst province of South Africa," he says, "but it was an experience."

Vancouver Island Regional Debate Tournament

This year, Brentwood hosted the Vancouver Island Regional Debate Tournament. In the last debate, Katie Pintye and Lauren Selman won a parliamentary debate. In these debates, one team represents the government and the other the opposition, while instead of a resolution the argument of the debate is a bill. It seems odd to a non-debater that, in a procedure so formal that the teams must address each other through the Speaker, heckling is permitted. Katie shone in that aspect of the debate. Overall, in fact, Brentwood students did very well.

The highlights of the day would be a first place overall finish in the junior category for Laura McCarthy, with Patty Roach in 3rd, Cailen O'Brien in 5th and Erin Sharp in 11th out of 44 competitors. In the Grade eight cat-

egory Corey Ranger was 6th, followed by Nicholas Chesterley in 7th. In the senior category, Adam Schneider was 4th overall, with Meshach Heenatigala in 7th, Ryan Gallagher in 8th, Ryan Van Haren in 11th and Sarah Gottlieb in 12th out of 52 competitors.

All of these debaters and the debating club deserve praise for their efforts. Thank-you to Ms. Widenmaier, Mr. MacLean and Mr. Scott for organizing and running the event. It was a great success!



(clockwise from top left) Noah McColl and Magnus Gibson, Erin Sharp and Shannon Gray, Laura McCarthy and Cailen O'Brien, Brandon McMahon and D'Arcy Danychuk



Guest Speakers

Brentwood Speaker Series



Dr. Lloyd Axworthy, former Minister of Foreign Affairs speaks to students and staff

Dr. Lloyd Axworthy

Dr. Axworthy holds a PhD in Political Science from Princeton University and has served in the federal parliament for many years. He has been nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize for his work on land mines and helped to draft the Rome Statute for the International Criminal Court. He is best known internationally for his articulation of the concept of 'human security'. "Fundamental to the freedoms we associate with human rights is the freedom from fear. There can be no true freedom of speech, of association or of livelihood when people live in fear."

As Axworthy enumerated the challenges that confront us, he raised the concept of the 'new world order', and asked, "... the big question — what is the agenda? Where is the blueprint?" Safety and security for all must be the goal, he answered, and the way to that is a coordinated effort through the United Nations to provide a basic education to children all around the world and to support international insti-



Michelle Koop

tutions that work for the good of all.

Though retired from public office, Lloyd Axworthy remains an active participant in world affairs, through his humanitarian work and position as Director of the Liu Centre for the Study of Global Issues at UBC.

Adam Schneider (Grade 11)

Michelle Koop

Michelle Koop, a CBC radio announcer, gifted pianist, and (almost incidentally) an Olympic athlete spoke to the school this year. Such a multi-talented person is so rare that her sparkly personality and stage presence seemed like perks when added to what was already an inspiring visit. Most students filed into the auditorium not knowing what to expect, but Michelle's stories of volleyball playing at every level — high school, college, national, and, ultimately, Olympic — exemplified her central theme: that perseverance is the key to success.

Michelle's personal struggles stemmed from her

height, which, at 5' 6", is not as tall as most volleyball players in the position of setter — and, though the challenges faced by Brentwood students do not necessarily involve height or even volleyball, Michelle's experiences were identified with by everybody in the auditorium. The audience was also treated to a rendering of a Mozart piece and one of Michelle's own compositions, and the event was enjoyed by all attending.

Claire Theaker-Brown (Grade 12)

Brian Brown

The Economics 12AP class took part in an extra working session when Mr. Brian Brown, a partner in the world-wide accounting firm of Price-Waterhouse-Coopers presented his views and ideas on risk management.



Brian Brown

The class looked at three types of risks: those based on hazards, based on uncertainty and based on opportunity. The class was then taken through scenarios that companies face on a daily basis and the decision-making process that these same companies must then implement.

The School is appreciative of the time Mr. Brown made available to address the class, and for the information and handouts he provided for those in attendance.

Mike Flynn

High Five

Travelling Squad

Did someone say we get to be on T.V.? Those key words were what banded the merry six of us into becoming the first international team to compete on the US television quiz show, "The High Five Challenge". Under the wisdom and supervision of our fearless leader Mr. Zenker, the six teammates: Aidan Benson, Alex Cocks, Katie Lin, Oliver Peacock, Steve Pierce, and Stu Sinclair piled in to the Zenker mobile (the family minivan) to drive to Portland Oregon. The journey was somewhat long and arduous because of the recent snowfall but we endeavored nonetheless.

Arriving at night, we hit the town and Powell's Book Store; however, Katie, Ollie, and I did not make it out of the true crime section. That night we were graciously hosted by a friend of Mr. Zenker's, John Schneider. The following morning pre-game excursion consisted of a visit to the zoo (the elephants were a favorite) and the artisans' market downtown.

Finally it was time to get our brains in gear and hit the Channel 12 building to meet up with Wayne Faligowski, our host, and go onto the set. Our competition was the team from an independent all girls day school in Portland, St. Mary's School "Blues". As a result of quick thought to hand movements and almost genius answers, the Brentwood team defeated St. Mary's 2480-2250 which put Brentwood among the top ten scores of the hundred that have competed on the show. And so, as champions we left Portland, a van full of laughter reminiscing the events, to return to Mill Bay, Canada to tell our friends at home of our first fifteen (maybe even thirty) minutes of fame.

Alex Cocks

High Fivers: Katie Lin, Alex Cocks, Aidan Benson, Oliver Peacock, Steve Pierce and Stu Sinclair with Wayne Faligowski, host of "The High Five Challenge"





people

ALL ABOUT 2GETHERNESS



people

"People are just as happy as they make up their minds to be." — Abraham Lincoln

"All progress occurs because people dare to be different." — Harry Millner

"If you judge people, you have no time to love them." — Mother Theresa

"People take different roads seeking fulfillment and happiness. Just because they're not on your road doesn't mean they've gotten lost." — H. Jackson Brown, Jr.

Grade Eights

"Education is the ability to listen to almost anything without losing your temper or self-confidence." — Robert Frost



ALARCON, Yturbide Veronica
ALLARD, Jillian
ALTICE, Chelsea
BATIZ, Jaime
BEAUREGARD, Esther



BEHM, Liezl
BESWICK, Sophie
CHENG, Nathan
CHESTERLEY, Nicholas
CLACKSON, Lauren



DE LA PENA, Rodrigo
DUNSTAN, Jonathan
ENGLAND, Chantelle
ERICKSON, Adam
FELIX, Ben



GIBSON, Magnus
GILBERT, Graham
HORGAN, Jonathan
HYDE, Tommy
ITURBIDE, Macarena





JOHNSON, Jamie
KING, Derek
MANCELL, Steven
MANSUETI, Natasha
MCCOLL, Noah



MITCHELL, Frederick
NIELSEN, Harry
OSLER, Tella
PARKS, Adrienne
RANGER, Corey



SALKELD, Jessa
SERRANO MORODO, Jose
SHOCKEY, Eva
SORNARAJAH, Shivan
TOTH, Nicole



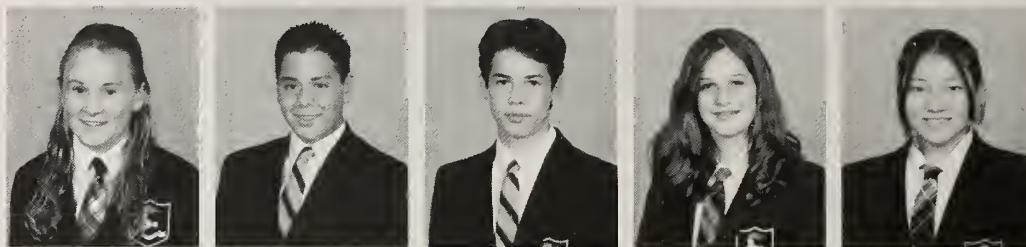
TURYK, Christopher
VALENZUELA, Carlos
WHITENER, Zane
WILLOCK, Jennifer
WU, John



Grade Nines

"Teachers open the door, but you must enter by yourself." — Chinese Proverb

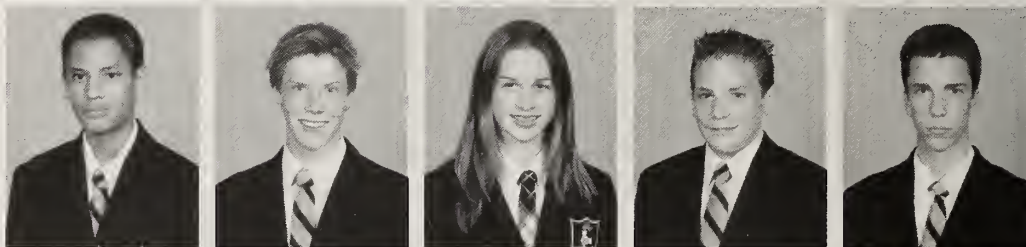
ARMOUR, Lauren
BARRERA, Fernando
BESWICK, Sam
BROWN, Jacqueline
CHANG, Maggie



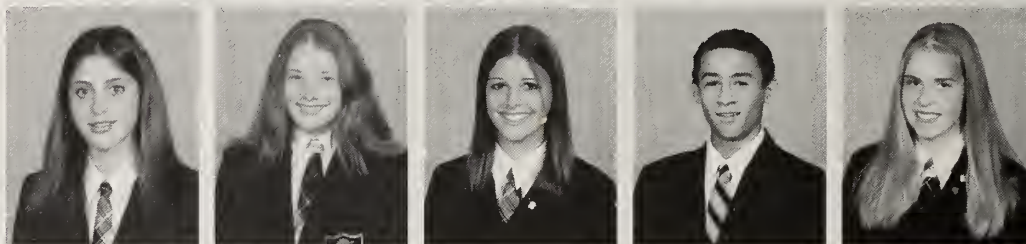
CHARETTE, Nicholle
CHELEY, Austin
CHOI, Samantha
CLEVER, Matthew
COWIE, Nathan



CZERWINSKI, Mike
DAVIES, Jeffrey
DAVY-TRAYNOR, Kat
FLYNN, Ian
FOOTE, Sean



GATZIONIS, Stephanie
GILLESPIE, Julie
GORDON, Jennifer
GRAEME, Garrett
GRIFFEL, Jane

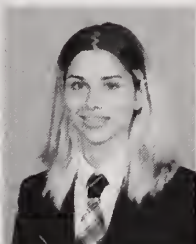




HAHN, Marlee
 HETHERINGTON, Jennifer
 HIGGINSON, Katherine
 LECLERC, Steven
 MACALPINE, Daniel



MANN, Josh
 MARSHALL-WARD, Lindsay
 MARTIN, Barclay
 MCBRIDE, James
 MCGUIGAN, Meghan



MCLEAN, Laura
 MCPHERSON, Madeleine
 MCQUEEN, Gigi
 MEDINA, Tonia
 MUNSTER, Andrew



OKANO, Hanoko
 O'MALLEY, Thomas
 O'SHEA, Erin
 PARK, Sarah
 PAVONI, Nicole



PHILIPPSON, Caroline
 PHILLIPS, Logan
 POINTON, Stephen
 POLLARD, Amanda
 RADCLIFFE, Jamie

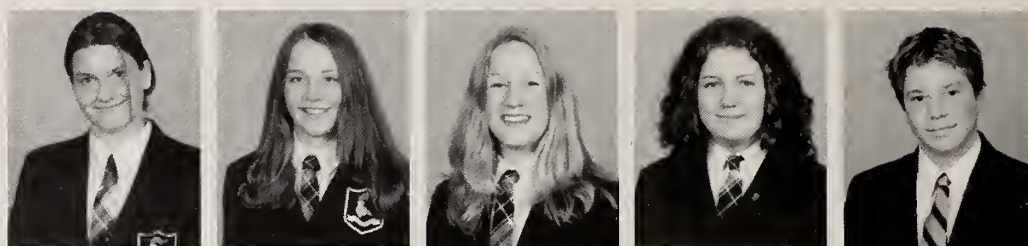


REID, Adam
 RUDD, Samantha
 SMALL, Lisa
 SORNARAJAH, Madura
 SPOONER, Elizabeth

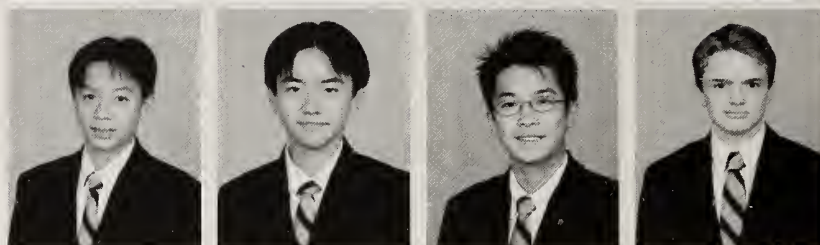


STEVENS, Noah
 TARDIF, Darren
 THOMPSON, Marguerite
 VALE, Kraig
 VAN HAREN, David

VAN ORDER, Ashley
 VAN VLIET, Amanda
 VOLK, Maria
 WILLIAMS, Sarah
 WOOD, Andrew



WU, Jeffrey
 YEN, Po-Yu
 YIP, William
 ZENKER, Frederick



Grade Tens

"Cultivation to the mind is as necessary as food to the body." — Marcus Tullius Cicero



ALLARD, Julia
ALLPRESS, Jack
BENDA, Samantha
BRENNEN, Christopher
BURNS, Kelsey



CANDY, Derek
CARLTON, Josephine
CEBULKA, Jessica
CHAN, Alpheus
CHEN, Alice



CHEN, Antonio
CHENG, Brandon
CHITTICK, Cameron
CHOW, Raymond
COCKS, Adam



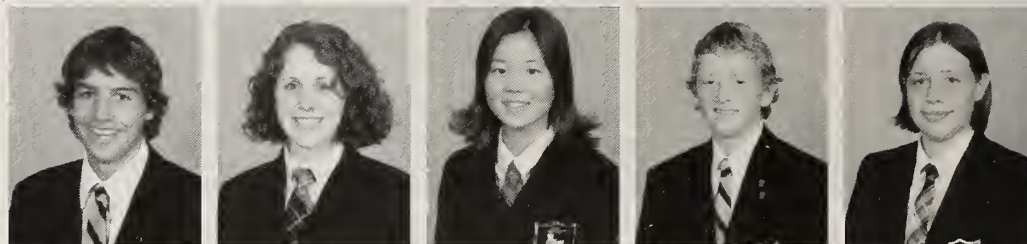
CONSTABLE, Mariko
CORSCADDEN, Adrian
DACYK, Jenna
DANYCHUK, D'arcy
DAYNES, Warren



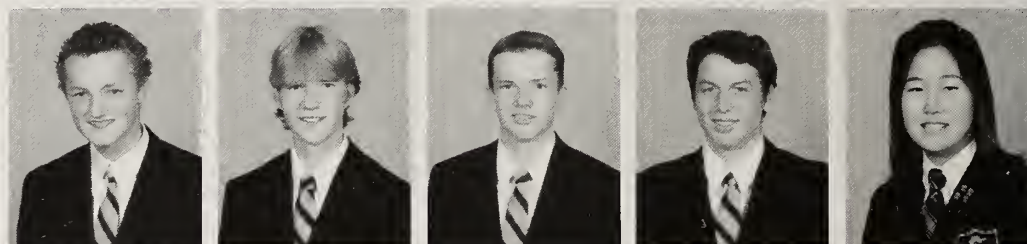
FARRAR, Bree
FRASER, Alison
GALLANT, Andre
GIBSON, Laura
GILHAM, Stacey



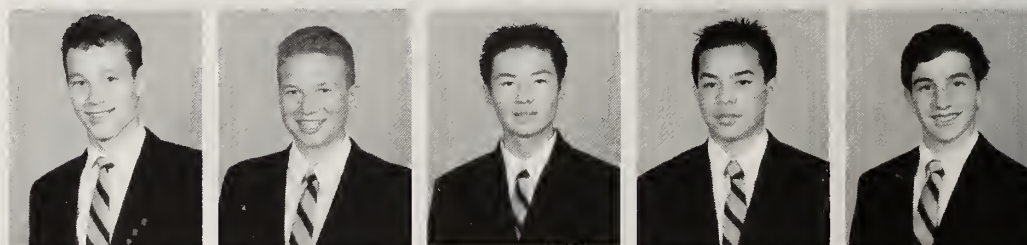
GORDON, Jim
GRAY, Shannon
HA, Victoria
HALL, Brendon
HANSEN, Anna



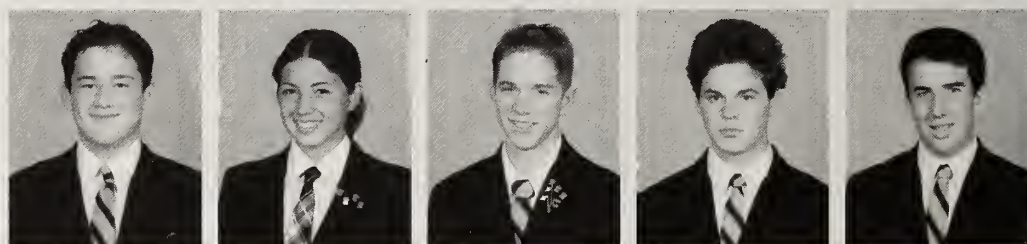
HARRISON, Richard
HINCKS, Daniel
HORSFALL, Justin
KERSWELL, Thomas
KIM, Jin



KNIEWASSER, Max
LECKENBY, Matthew
LEE, John
LEE, Derek
LEVI, Yoni



LEYLAND, Eric
LIN, Jessica
LUDLOW, Miguel
LYONS, Todd
MALLORY, Brennan





MARSHALL, Olivia
MAY, Eliot
MAYTOM, Claire
MCCARTHY, Laura
MCCORMICK, Sarah



MCGOWAN, Darrah
MCMAHON, Brandon
MCSHANE, Sarah
MENEFEE, Maddie
MICKELSON, Alicia



MILLS, Alexandra
MUIR, Lindsay
NISHIO, Meagan
O'BRIEN, Cailen
O'BRIEN, Liam



O'MEARA, Matt
PEACOCK, Jared
PHILLIPS, Brooke
PINTYE, Curtis
PLANT, Ian



RHODES, Alexander
RIDINGER, Russell
ROACH, Patricia
ROSE, Casey
RUSSELL, Megan



SANDER, Jenny
SCHADE, Erika
SCHLENKER, Caitlin
SCHNEIDER, Grant
SHARP, Erin



SHERLOCK, Mark
SHOCKEY, Branlin
SMITH, Tyler
STEENBERGEN, Bram
STELMACK, Courtney

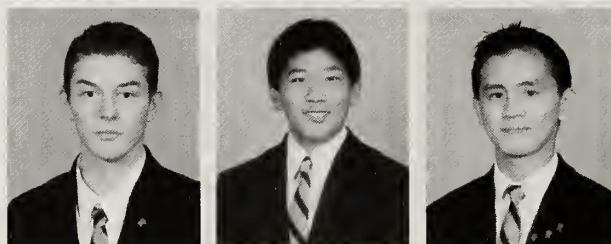
TIZE, Jan
 TOEWS, Katherine
 TSO, Olivia
 VAN KEKEN, Tyler
 VON ROTZ, Chantal



WEST, Kate
 WIECHULA, Aiden
 WIGGAN, Marika
 WOOD, Kelsey
 WOOD, Matthew



YEAGER, Dustin
 YAMAGISHI, Ginjiro
 YU, Jeffrey



Grade Elevens

*"One's mind, once stretched by a new idea,
never regains its original dimensions."*

— Oliver Wendell Holmes



AXWORTHY, Stephen
BAKER, Bryan
BEEKMAN, Dean
BENSON, Raymond
BERUSCHI, Stefano



BRANCH, Christopher
BRISKE, Barrett
BUNGARTEN, Laura
BURROWS, Robyn
CANERS, Kevin



CHANG, Fanny
CHEARANANTA, Suchaya
CHEN, Andy
CHIASSON, Paul
CHU, Christopher



COWAN, Mara
DAVIS, Sean
DAWSON, Byron
DIANA, Brandon
DOBSON, Peter



ELDER, Diane
ELLIOTT, Haley
EVANS, Chad
EVANS, Leilani
FLOOD, Zach



FRANCIS, Lucas
FURBACHER, Michelle
GALLAGHER, Ryan
GENEST, Joseph
GHYSELINCKS, Simon

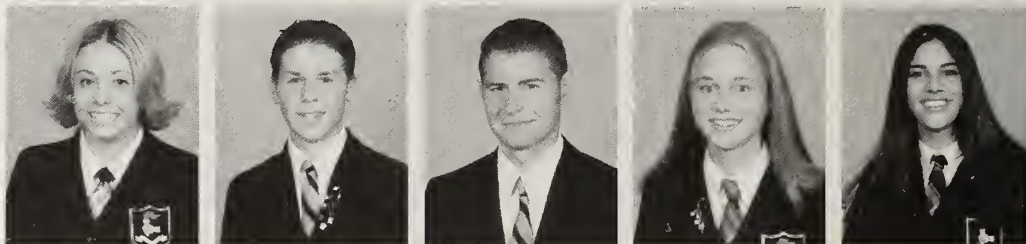
GIATSIOS, Menny
 GLESBY, Jessica
 GREGORY, Gillian
 GUNAY, Defne
 HARDER, Amber



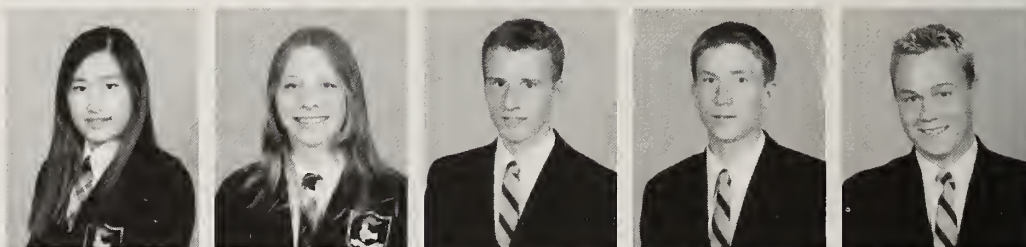
HEDICAN, Bailey
 HEENATIGALA, Meshach
 HIGGINSON, Andrew
 HODGE, Brendan
 HUMPHREYS, Thomas



INGO, Heather
 JAMES, Thomas
 JAMESON, David
 KENNING, Caroline
 KILAM, Amy



KIM, Min Chung
 KREUTZIGER, Elizabeth
 KRUSE, Johannes
 LANG, Fraser
 LANG, Jim



LANG, Kyle
 LYNCH, James
 MACCARTHY, Alexandra
 MACINTOSH, Jonathan
 MACKIE, Alexander

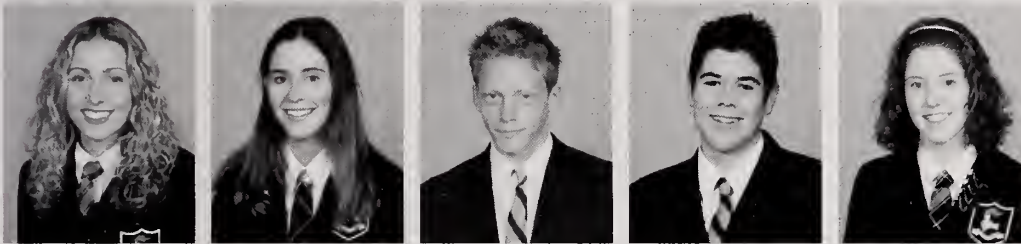




MAEDA, Shinsuke
MALCZYK, Andrew
MARTIN, Julia
MARTIN, Tom
MCCLELLAN, Matthew



MCCORMICK, Alex
MCDONALD, Leigh-Anne
MCMILLAN, Chase
MCPHEE, Justine
MCPHERSON, Siobhan



MORISON, Amberly
MORRISON, Christa
NAPIER, Orlando
NEWMAN, Brian
NORLUND, Kelsey



O'MALLEY, Anna
PARK, Jay
PAU, Bobby
PHILIPPSON, Charlotte
PICKETT, Karli



PICKLES, William
REDCLIFFE, Christopher
REICHERT, Michael
REYNOLDS, Darren
ROBERTS, Jennifer

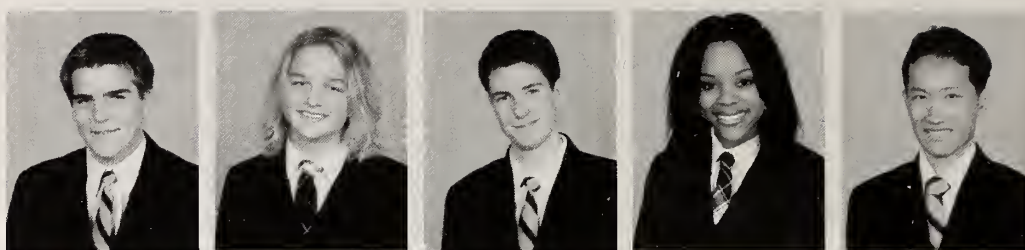


SAVILLE, Kennedy
SCHAAP, Sonya
SCHNEIDER, Adam
SELMAN, Lauren
SEUNG, Byung-Woo



SHARP, Christopher
SHORE, Cassidy
SIMEK, Margaret
SINCLAIR, Lindsay
SMAASLET, Kyle

SMIRL, Michael
SZEWCCHUK, Ainsley
TARVER, Andrew
THOMAS, Kapri
TSENG, Lee-Yen



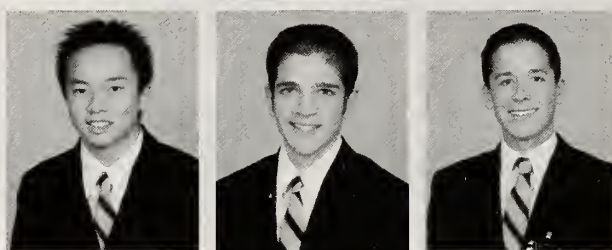
UPJOHN, Melissa
VAN HAREN, Ryan
VAN ORDER, Keely
VERNON, Jeremy
WALKER, Jilian



WEST, Shannon
WILLIAMS, Melissa
WILLOCK, Benjamin
WILSON, Heather
WOERNLE, Marcus



WU, Johnson
YOUSSEF, Allan
ZULONAS, Bo



A Day in the Life

Glimpse into a day at Brentwood





Grad 2002

Leading 2gether





Grads 2002

Leading the Way



Bronwyn Abbott, Gwynneth, 98-02,
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Soccer, Photography, Chinese

MEMORIES: Rambo (Lyssa), Nikita (Katie), "The Fort" (Anna & Taren), seeing Nelly with Sarah, ocean, shopping Walmart (Caitlin, Katie & Nancy), hitting Saans (Katie Lin), "camping with Pintye", stealing showers! Chinese class (Kapri), crimping Nancy's hair, Physics (Caitlin), group of seven, breaking down on the road (Anna), Grad parties, Sister Act 2 (Kapri), first block fine arts (Chuck aka Caitlin), embarrassing Pintye with Chuck, "practical jokes" (Kelsey - Ha, ha Alison), tanning (Nancy), playing the harmonica, Anna, Shabat Shalom and finally - Nancy and I being goofy!

FUTURE PLANS: D&G&B (Dolce et Gabbana et Bronwyn)

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to Mr. Martin for showing me what not to do on a one way street, at an intersection, at a four way stop, in a parking lot, the list is endless. Thanks for superior knowledge that will get me through the rest of my driving life (do not lock your keys in a vehicle while the engine is on!).

LAST WORDS: Nancy always look for a line to walk on; Anna don't stop blowing bubbles; Midge "stand up"; Alison always wait for a response before barging into a room, oh & don't forget about ER; Chuck, always be you, even if told otherwise; Pintye, at least once a day, yell at the top of your lungs! Sarah, '80s Rock rules!

Kristen Annable, Gwynneth, 97-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Soccer, Dance, Acting

MEMORIES: Shwag night, loco in Paris (Sarah & Paulo), Montreal (Nesser) "get him, got him, good!", dancing queen, my cabin (Bexy), coffee (Kels), Tofino & Hornby (Anna, Brooke, Jamie & Shane), 3-man (Anna & Brooke) & all the wacky weekends.



FUTURE PLANS: Concordia to study human development & sexuality, marry Paulo & live in a villa in Italy.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Digby for giving me another chance, Ms. Whitney for her humour & Ms. Melhuish for her endless support & encouragement (It wasn't easy).
LAST WORDS: "There are twenty-four completely usable hours in every day."

Krystie Babalos, Mackenzie, 01-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Cross Country, Tennis, Drawing, Painting, Musical Stage Crew



MEMORIES: JH (99-01), stories of macaroni bed, hottubbing & fab five, partying in Van. with Lindso, Lyssa, Vanessa, Hayden, Kristin's 80's bday party, Beckie's house (Artem), crush on MP, Grad with MP, New Year's Eve at Fabios, Steve dancing at aftergrad, Leonie, summertime with BG, SM, NS, AV & Palm Springs '02.

FUTURE PLANS: Seek life.

IN APPRECIATION: Brew, Mum & Dad.

LAST WORDS: "Is all that we see or seem
But a dream within a dream?" — Poe



Callianne Bachman, Alex, 99-02,
Prefect, Grad Yearbook President

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Sculpture, Choir, Jazz Choir, Musical Theatre, Photography, Art 3D Portfolio, Finland!

MEMORIES: "Living" in Mac & Gwyn, saturday nights with SG, rooming with Amo, Europe with SG, life = a musical with Robin, piggyback rides from NE, ice cream & sun w/WB (you're always in my heart, my little... + sssffheel! + marriage + china w/EL, Frankenweenie!, The Boyfriend, girls night, Daffodil Inn, history w/CTB [checkerboard fury].

FUTURE PLANS: Make art, music, films, always laugh, love & live life fully. Stay young at heart & strive to find beauty in everything.

IN APPRECIATION: Mum & Dad for everything, Crazy Maisy for telling me to not be a quick chick, my teachers for their knowledge & support, my friends for listening, being tolerant & barrels of monkeys.

LAST WORDS: "Let me make a scar for you, under your skin, it will keep you company when time slows." — Me



Katrina Baker, Mackenzie, 97-02,
Asst. House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Jazz & Concert Choir, Musical Theatre, Field Hockey

MEMORIES: Pemberley fixes with EZ, "Lose Weight with Prayer", London, trips to Bowen, Collis' Gr. 11 English class, singing with Erica & Ms. Wohl, Carrie costume, Dave concert, 80's style Egyptian war, meteor shower on the docks, Grad weekend, waking up to songs of praise, keepin' it on the "D.L.", phosphorescence at Bamfield, teaching Yuri "bio", late-night talks with Katie, KT Lin in general, all the Mack Gr. 12's.

FUTURE PLANS: University of St. Andrews, Scotland, "to follow knowledge like a sinking star."

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad (for the love & support), Collis (for the laughs & the confidence), Mr. Flynn (for the advice), Mrs. Flynn (for mothering me), & all my friends (for the [in]sanity).

LAST WORDS: "We get a little further from perfection, each year on the road, I think that's called character, I think that's just the way it goes." — Ani DiFranco

Wilson Barker, Rogers, 00-02,
Asst. House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Bodybuilding, Choir

MEMORIES: Callianne, Bohan — my bodybuilding companion, Vincent — my closest friend.

FUTURE PLANS: UBC, Harvard, write

philosophy, become a philanthropist.

IN APPRECIATION: My mom for funding, dad — everything, Mr. & Mrs. Tate, Vincent, Noah, Callianne, Bo.

LAST WORDS: "All that we see or seem is but a dream within a dream." — Poe



Caitlin Behm, Alex, 98-02,
Asst. House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Tennis, Jazz/Concert Choir

MEMORIES: the rat, Boyar, Hole n' Denver, slurpies. . . Beatles, B.W., Young, the couch, fruitloop, J.J.H., tug-boats n' kilts, closet stories, maestro, Manderr, Hello-no, my twin KT, onion girl, mustard stories, umbrella man, broken doors, bonfires w/"Dave", Java Hut, dive n' roll, deuce dance, nar-nar, great escape, broken door, "enter here", clearly $2+3=?$, pardon? infestation, Van- the-Man, be silent be still, oh woe is me!

FUTURE PLANS: McGill. . . Become the



second best Jazz singer in Montreal (Uno). . . then get over my stagefright!

IN APPRECIATION: My buddies. . . you know who you are! And of course my squirrel. . . the only one who truly understands me!

LAST WORDS: "In every life we have some trouble, when you worry you make it double, don't worry, be happy." — Bobby McFerrin



Aidan Benson, Rogers, 00-02,
Sports Captain (Roger's House),
Vice-President of Grad Council,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XI & XV Soccer & Rugby, member of the small jazz ensemble.

MEMORIES: Mr. Allpress' inquiries into the origins of 'biach', Portland sushi houses (incapacitated), baking in Australia, Roger's junior rugby team, 'Dave #2', Stu, Kevin, Dan & Chris, the guit.

FUTURE PLANS: France, rugby, track & ultimate, compose song #5, live long & happy.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr Tate: incredible, Mr. Collis: unbelievable, The Girls: unavoidable!

LAST WORDS: "Don't shoot the pianist, he's doing his best. Good bye!"



Nicholas Bester, Whittall, 00-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Squash, Golf, Acting 11 & 12, Digital Design, IT, Debate

MEMORIES: RICE, NOISH, Grenada, Cutler, Seattle, FYA, SHAQ, Turk, Smedly, Stevie, C-MAC, NG, AT, Z&alf, SD, RM, Lynch, Foulger, Seinfeld, vcd's, The Rude Mechanicals & 7 Stories, being PM, all my pranks, the goldfish in BD's bed, stealing CM's mattress, Davis's lucky foot, Smed & I vs. CM GRAD, geek — indoor & out. The aboriginal debate with Felix, pink thong, afghan turtle, CAIRO.

FUTURE PLANS: Hit up McGill, get a couple of degrees, make a couple million, become PM, move to Vegas & bankrupt myself. Also buy the Yankees & Lakers, liquidate & ruin them.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad, Bill Gates, Digby and history teachers.

LAST WORDS: "Winning isn't everything: It's the only thing." — Vince Lombardi. "What in time will, will always heal."

— Connor McKenna



Anna Boyar, Gwynneth, 97-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Acting, Viola

MEMORIES: Nikom's top — ML Beach, NB, S-O, F of P, log, no trespassing, Eve, Gwynn, Friday nights, shwagg night, Sunday trips to Victoria, Tofino, Hornby, chocolate — tea, etc. All the friends I've made and all the time I don't remember.

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you to Mels, Mr. Martin & my friends.



Michael Brown, Ellis, 98-02,
Leadership, SAC President, Executive Council, Asst. House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Varsity Basketball, Musical Theatre, Rowing

MEMORIES: The Days of Lancaster & Stork Donairs, St. Kitts '00, dirty 30s club, Aloha tour '02, 16-point Shownigan game, pain for pleasure, sausage party + 1, The Boyfriend, SoCal, spring break with SS, AH & LL, rugby nose job, hosting Java Hut, Saltspring retreats, Grad with KL, Fog & Sudd's, DMB concert, Prefect outings, Grad parties, fireside chats with Big T, plaza chillin', Saturday bonfires, OP Ralph HI 12 (05.07.02), hangin' with Sturt, peasize, Een, birdie, Mr. Matthews, Been-son, haines her way,

kaiser Szerze, Stacy, Klarsen, Wex, & EZ-E.

FUTURE PLANS: University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA).

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. & Mrs. McCarthy, Mr. Zenker, Jacquie, Mom & Dad — I can't thank you all enough.

LAST WORDS: "I leave off therefore, since in a net I seek to hold the wind."
— Sir Thomas Wyatt



Michael Brubaker, Ellis, 98-02,
Pocket Money Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Squash, Sailing, Mandarin

MEMORIES: Caking & juicing, late nights with MH, CG, RW, YM, MB chats, house movie marathon, beach fires, French 11 with SP, doing nothing in class with JG, two rooms, sleepy Sundays, caf & Laundry Ladies, worst student with Mr. Zenker? You got the juice now, riverside, TX on Jeans Day, kickin' it with Noah.

FUTURE PLANS: More school. . .

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, House members, Mr. Pennells & Mr. Tate.

LAST WORDS: "Next time I come around here, I'm going to want some cocktail — fruit!"



Kristin Burris, Mackenzie, 00-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rowing, Photography
MEMORIES: Ah. . . the dancing (80's, old person, Stevie), Erica's jumping, it's all AbFab, except that SintheC marathon w/ Kristal, Lose Weight w/prayer (KB), but on a slushy run w/Katiel & Katrina you know what there's an art to Uncle Ben's & Sat#1's — sorry Erica, I know you'll miss the socks.

FUTURE PLANS: Bishop's.

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks Ms. Walker & the Flynns, my family — Monte, Morgan, Kath, most of all Mom & Dad for all the love & support.

LAST WORDS: "Like a bird on a wire, Like a drunken midnight choir, I have tried in my way to be free." — Leonard Cohen

Stephanie Cebulka, Alex, 99-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Tennis, Photo, Acting
MEMORIES: Tugboats, bonding w/jl, Mr. S, the "bmw", Toby, Socrates!! 2+3 tales, j!s theme song, dead? Thrifty's door, great escape! mellow out, d/f of fruitloop (sorry jh), Ramone's intro, SA aka Sally Anne! Punchline, Grad, Ollie-g h12 4/7, Cabo



'02, trudge on, it's only water! Narnar, PIGEON! FREAKOUT, clearly, LION! xmas cd, my real sis mmjuud! Leon taxi "les petit gateau magique" home.
FUTURE PLANS: Start my career as a rock-star!

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to my parents for everything, Mrs. Mais (my mother away from home!) To my gurls (Beam, M&A, Lin, Kristin, Uno, Lau, Hainser, Anna, Leonie, just to name a few.) Thanx for always being there!

LAST WORDS: "Shine on you crazy diamonds, Shine on!" — Pink Floyd



Ashley Challenger, Gwynneth, 01-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Tennis, Aerobics, Golf Drawing & Painting, Photography

MEMORIES: A.F. bubbles & sparkles, mystical palace of wonder, cheesy fights, dancing to oldies, the rat & the ghost, all by myself, do you want a donut? NG, message in a bottle, junior mints & movie guys, voice recorders rule, carry me! Girl guide cookies, smashing mugs! AK reminiscing, somersaults down the halls, pretty Ashley pet pet, 25 pic's of just us! AD pasta nights, running & holding hands, push-ups rule, so do crackers & \$8 grapes! KM home, hockey games & monday nights! Geography notes, b-field, the river, watching the planes come in, to the HS, FGP & VC, the last 5 years!!

FUTURE PLANS: Eeep, EVERYTHING!!

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad, thank-you for believing in me & giving me endless opportunities, I love you both so much! Carmel, Rob & Peg (they finally followed through on the boarding school threat),

figures! I love you guys, you're the best! Thanx for always looking out for your little sister:) Katie & Brandy, you make me so happ, couldn't have gotten through the 5 years without you, you're my angels! To all the Gwyn girls, i'll never forget you!
LAST WORDS: "There is fate, but it only takes you so far. Once you're there, it's up to you to make it happen."



Renee Chan,
Mackenzie, 98-02.
Prefect, Pottery Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Tennis, Badminton, Pottery, Concert Choir, Art & Sculpture

MEMORIES: Gr. 9 4-man, Kristal, Vanessa & Tricia ("Respect" at Airband), London, BioAP – Bamfield, meteor showers (Leonie & Chris), hottub (Leonie's), charity work day (Leonie & Kristen), Grad party, Grad wknd (Chris), singing at Java Hut, badminton, wrestling (Chris & Kristen), Vic & cooking (Chris), Bio dinner & bouncy castle, dances (Chris), pottery, "GusGus" & Betelgeuse.

FUTURE PLANS: UC San Diego, transfer to a more prestigious University. Find the perfect guy, get married & earn a lot of money (w/o much hard work, live on my own tropical island).

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Pennells & Mr. Zenker for being so helpful, the inspirations of Mr. Collis & Mrs. Widenmaier, they're the best English teachers! Mrs. Elmes for introducing me to pottery & all my friends (especially Leonie, Kristen & Chris), without you I wouldn't have survived Brentwood.

LAST WORDS: "Life is to be lived, not analyzed, time is to be used not wasted." — Lauren Bacall



Winnie Chang, Mackenzie, 97-02,
House, \$ & Snack Prefect, Jr. Tennis
Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball,
Basketball, Tennis, Squash, Rehab,
Swimming, 2D, 3D, Sculpture, Pottery,
Dance, Piano

MEMORIES: Never do the Fox sun=p, my
19th bday party with those people at
Catrina's Grill, also a tournament on
that day, with Gr.11's talk, also the
Entrep. class. Cooking, singing, Seattle
trip with Mara, greatest with Lyssa
included Vic. Van. Matchmaker with
SLS, Dance partner with EZ, CL, with
VY, YM, BV.

FUTURE PLANS: Study, play, work,
become famous, gonna enjoy my real
life. . . making a secret plan.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Crossley, Mr.
Martin, Mr. Zenker, Mr. Pennells, Mr. J.,
Ms. Kelley, Mrs. Decker, Mrs. Jackson,
Ms. Stubel.

LAST WORDS: "Life may be changed in
1 second, long time? Ya, maybe, but
don't count; it is even faster."

Isaac Chen, Whittall, 97-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Squash, Art 2D,
Art 3D, InfoTech, Drafting

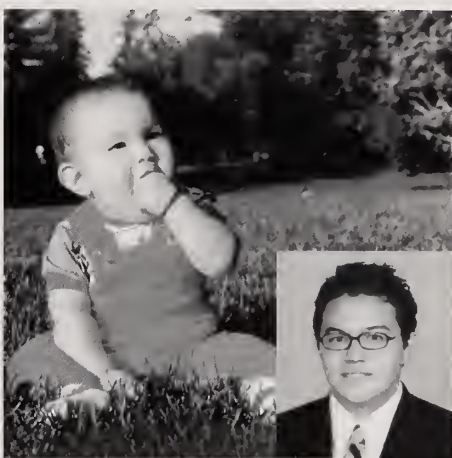
MEMORIES: Grade 9, Cable TV, rooming
with NG, CM, Prep, play station with
NG, AN, FC, SW, the best Asian friends
after class. . . hehehe



FUTURE PLANS: UBC or BCIT to study
Computer Engineering

IN APPRECIATION: A special thank you to
my parents, for sending me to Canada,
thanks to all my teacher and to all the
friends who have supported me.

LAST WORDS: "Oh God! I have finished
5 years on this Island. If I can do it,
you can do it!"



Cameron Choi, Rogers, 00-02,
Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Sculpture, Rowing,
Pottery, Speak Chinese, Cross Country,
Karate, Badminton

MEMORIES: Bio & Bamfield with Grad
'01, late nights with Lee, London with
Lee, Dave, Leonie, nature walks with
Gabriel, outdoor adventures & sus-
pending ourselves from the rugby posts
with Dan Good.

FUTURE PLANS: Life Sciences at
Queens, then Medicine.

IN APPRECIATION: Tate, Widenmaier,
Snow, VV, Howie, Mrs. Decker & Clark,
DG, CTB, ML, KB, CTL, KC.

LAST WORDS: "Believe nothing, no mat-
ter where you read it, or who said it, no
matter if I have said it, unless it agrees
with your own reason & your own com-
mon sense." — Buddha. "A true friend
stabs you in the front." — Oscar
Wilde



Kevin Chou, Rogers, 97-02, Prefect,
Asst. House Captain, Grad Treasurer

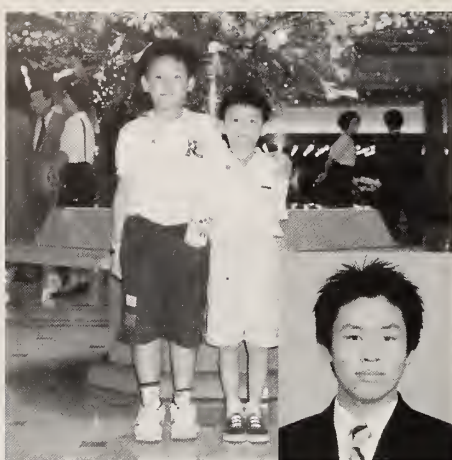
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball X 5,
Pottery, Tai-Chi, Sculpture, Squash,
Track, Computer Graphics.

MEMORIES: Surfing videos with Purdon,
Krigolson, San Diego tour, Saturday
night b-ball, Jack's place, TW gather-
ings, 4 years with Leckenby, Basketball
with Johnston, Richey & Chris, Hawaii,
FF, Rm chilling with ROG grads. After
Grad @ WC's, Beach boys, 3 Spares,
Sunday tennis, KTV, Richmond, Guitar
with homey S&A.

FUTURE PLANS: Dunk on Vince, UBC,
make some mad cash, go back to TW
to coach b-ball.

IN APPRECIATION: My family & friends
back in TW, all my friends here and all
the teachers who taught me.

LAST WORDS: "Life is simple: eat, sleep
& play basketball."



Edward Chow, Privett, 99-02
\$\$\$ Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Badminton, Drafting, Mandarin, Rowing, Squash, Basketball

MEMORIES: Wrestle (gigantic humanbeing), checkers with Yip's bro, Grad walkup with VK, tennis in hallway, the Asian (LINKS) connection with Rob C, VY, WY, JF, BP, AW, GM, cards with GAMBLE GHOST VY, BP Rob C & KK, outing with Yips, Yum Yum (KK), badminton with AW, RC, LYT, BP, porn in Collis' class, Scott said "U work 2 hard Ed", Noah said MoHa when he heard me speak Chinese with asians, Ganley "Ok guys, it's prep & u got 5 min."

FUTURE PLANS: University of Alberta, SFU, UBC or HK(Fook Kin, Till Lei Lo Mo Hai).

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you to my teachers, special thanks to Mr. Ross & Mr. Allpress, extra thanks to Mr. Khanna, "GT" Mr. Tate, Mr. Penells, Ms. Mais, Mr. Martin, Mr. Henry, Mr. Collis, Mr. Smith & Mr. Scott. I am very appreciative that my parents have spent their money & time on me. They mean GOD to me!

LAST WORDS: Take care Raymond, I will always be with you. Work hard, you can make it to UBC. "Whether it is a mountain high or ocean wide, everything is conquerable."

Alexandra Cocks, Alex, 97-02, Head of Daystudents SEC., Asst. House Captain, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Cross Country, Golf, Art 2D, Dance, Yearbook

MEMORIES: Gr8 – Aliens with Gin, Lot's missing, "go time", knucklebiting, Top Gun with Lau, 1/3 posse, Boyar "Wabbit!" Tropicana with Kelt/Toni, my Cambodians,



Grad'01/02, (Turyk) aNNAA!ALGI, midterm with Brian, Golf, Cheerios with Al Mac, weekends with Kelt, JD & Brian. We're all friends here, good teams in Kitimat, High Five, Kristal-same person, nooo. Prepsw/LH, being noir, JeZUZ, eating office plants, the awkward h&squeeze – Brian, leisure wear, Kelex & Altie, Tones "lemon fresh", racing Louise.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill with the rest of the school — then eventually Prime Minister.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad for everything (especially Gr. 12), Adam for late nite breakfasts, Mrs. Mais & Mr. Pennells for hiding on me. Gin, Lot, Kelt, Toni, Kristal & Brian for making me laugh.

LAST WORDS: "This is Alex Cocks signing off, BBC news. . . Yemen."



Julian David, Privett, 00-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XI soccer, 1st XV Rugby, Sculpture, Art 2D

MEMORIES: Vic trips with Ashleigh, Neil, Jeff, Georgia. . . late night stobatches with JVR, snowboarding with Max, the What's up JD's from Tom & Jim, the beach with Gwynn girls, cross-hallway penny wars with Arnie, good times with Chris, Lando,

Augie, watching Ali with K-Dawg, Australlia rugby tour – bad girls, soccer with Landry, helmets & gloves.

FUTURE PLANS: Attend UVic, continue playing soccer, travel, then we'll see what happens.

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks soo much to mom & Helmut for all the love & support, Chantal for always wanting to help, Nigel & Tea for teaching me so much, Footie for representing the family, Keltie for always being there for me & to everyone else who has helped me along the way, thank you.

LAST WORDS: "When you are content to be simply yourself and don't compare or compete, everybody will respect you."

—Lao-Tzu. And I'm out!



Alysha Dedhar, Gwynneth, 00-02, Prefect, Grad Council

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball, Musical Theater, Jazz Choir, Golf

MEMORIES: Goats! Running & Holding h&s, Mon. with Linds, "Preps" with Bex, all you can eat & more, "Lookers", Singing with Coops, crackers & push-ups, Halloween '00, June '01, 'Earls Bushwacking in Chemainus, Rez Ayesha, Ridiculous. The Tonys' (Kapri), Filipino sailors, all the smiles & tears with the Gwynn Girls, "are there gay Eskimos?"

FUTURE PLANS: McGill or UBC & then where ever life takes me. . .

IN APPRECIATION: To all my family for their continuous support, my friends at home for sticking by me, Mrs. Mels & my wonderful roommate, Toni for being my strength.

LAST WORDS: "The journey in between who you once were & who you are now becoming is where the dance of life really takes place" — Barbara DeAngelis



Charles Dordevich, Privett, 97-02, Asst. House Captain Privett, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rowing, Rugby, XC Running, Pottery, Tennis, Ice Hockey

MEMORIES: Gr. 8 Hurk Bond video, late night chats with AW, CN, IH, JVR, JD, NE, RM, JF. The countless rumbles from 8-12, 5 years with my best friends (you know who you are), aftergrad with the best math teacher I have ever known IH, the cheeseburger & refrigerator incidents, saving the sinking ship, Gr. 9 therapy & camping trips, paintball in 8, 9, 11, 12. Downstairs hall baseball, late night sports & TV, Grad parties, prep duties & everything else that made the past 5 great. Auggie, Chris, Noah, Tom — I'll miss you.

FUTURE PLANS: U of Oregon, advertising major, have my own radio show & then make my mark on TV.

IN APPRECIATION: I would like to thank everyone that has influenced & directed me (mentally, physically, & spiritually) — God, My Mom, Dad & Micha, for always being there for me.

LAST WORDS: "Many people wish some-things had never happened, but that is not for us to decide. All you have to decide is what to do with the time you are given. How to play the hand you are dealt & win the game we are in." — Charles Ward Dordevich

Ashleigh Eymann, Mackenzie, 99-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Acting, Choir, Art, Aerobics, Squash

MEMORIES: Back in the day w/CB, AF, FM, HM, ER, GDS + the truck, pipes, the dreaded shack, slam 2000, Mack w/AF, BJ, weekend sin Vic. NIkoMsTOp —NB, ML, no trespass and by God the peeps!

My 3 bros JD, JVR, ON, the tagteam BW, KA, AB, JF, NT, A+M, CN, Purple Hayes. Discovering ZF & the PhAzOr crew, acting, last but never the least: just HAPPEN-ING to meet my one & only partner in crime GM way back in Gr.10, thank God! "I think THIS — is going to be a gradual thing."

FUTURE PLANS: Too many! Let's just say that none of them include GM.

IN APPRECIATION: My Dad for the opportunity, my Mum just for being herself, Mr. Digby, Mr. Collis for the passion & 2da CREW! U guys are what kept me ticking here all these days, Z for the EMPHASIS, my girl, GM, thanks for being born — there's nothing else to it!

LAST WORDS: "The woods are lovely, dark, and deep, but I have promises to keep, and miles to go before I sleep, and miles to go before I sleep." — Robert Frost



Anna Faris, Gwynneth, 99-02, House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Ice Hockey, Soccer, Photography, Drawing & Painting

MEMORIES: The Kelso Master! (my amazing model), dates w/Ben&Jerry's (luv ya Haley), after prep amusement w/Nancy (rolling rugby balls), elevator rides, prep time w/my roomie (cheesy fights, the lamp), Gwynneth excitement (window in the shower, firedrills, the rat & ghost), trips to Vic (chasing the bus w/Kapri, the schizophrenic lamp guy), put-to-bed talks in the 4man, movie watchin w/ClaireM (and a certain other), stranded at the Petro (Bronwyn), Ross Cup 2002.

FUTURE PLANS: For the moment — study Kinesiology at the U of A, who knows about tomorrow. . .



IN APPRECIATION: Many thanks to the Woods, Ms. Mels & all the housestaff for their continuous support, Ms. Walker, Mr. Flynn, Mr. Martin & the rest of my wonderful coaches for their patience. To all my teachers who put up with me, my roomie (Ash) & all the Gwyn girls for the smiles & memories, Nancy & Bronwyn who always kept me laughin' & most of all to my parents & family who listened to all my whining yet still stuck by me. Let us not forget Hot Spot Pizza who faithfully delivered.

LAST WORDS: "Don't stop for caution signs, they'll only slow ya down."

Bryce Farrar, Ellis, 96-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Pottery, Squash, IT
MEMORIES: Rambling overnights, frisbee on the fields

FUTURE PLANS: Enjoy myself & have fun!

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Pennells, Mr. Tate, TX and friends.

LAST WORDS: "The good conscience is an invention of the devil." — Albert Schweitzer





Antonina Ferguson-Garm, Alex,
00-02, Pop Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball, Dance
MEMORIES: Lysh: sailors, goats, Halloween Dances, Al: tuna, lemon fresh, Kelt:sweet stuff, runningbuck, tropics, foxinsocks, robotic bull, outdoor adventures, Lau:fatty water, yellow m&m, you can't slap this, Lewis: bday '01, mass bingeing, wrestling, Grad '01, Kate: what?!? theme song, Rez: master you love & adore; Christa: i'm always up the stairs, mission, getting the moon, Connor: Beaver Hunter, lecture theatre, Grad '02. Cambodians .e.o.d '01 (yah yah).

FUTURE PLANS: Marry foreign.

IN APPRECIATION: Mum (for giving me most of what I have), Winston & Charles (for being my boys), Kristina & Kate (for EVERYTHING) & all my girls here (for always being around).

LAST WORDS: "I generally avoid temptation unless I can't resist it." — Mae West

James Findlay, Whittall, 99-02,
Fine Arts Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Ultimate B, Band, Choir, Bass

MEMORIES: Brookey & Anna, late nights with Hayes & Artem, M. Musical Theatre, (E)MalBeach + S. Island, Fine Arts with Cuddles & Verno, Geology with Jackson,

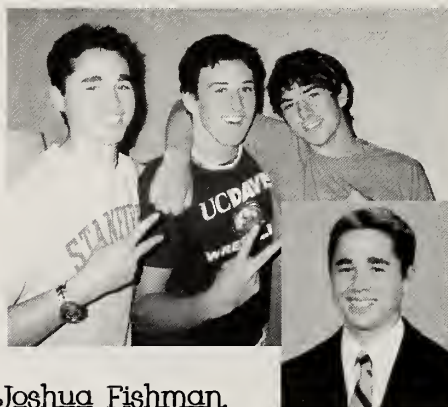


practicing with Catelin in the Conference Room.

FUTURE PLANS: Party, live life, travel, play!

IN APPRECIATION: Brookey for being a party animal, Hayes for putting up with me, Anna for being confused, Artem for being Russian, Sarah & Nick for making me smile, Jeff & the Bow Valley, Georgia & Ashley for having their own conversations, Kristen & Kelsey for their humour, Neil & his contagious smile, Mike for knowing when to talk, Julian, Nan for loving, Aidan for his music, Henry for being smart & family for loving me no matter how badly I screw up!

LAST WORDS: "We will send word when we may & some of us may yet meet at times; but I fear we shall not all be gathered together ever again." — J.R.R. Tolkien
"Party on Wayne! Party on Garth!"



Joshua Fishman,
Privett, 98-02, House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rowing, Sailing, SAC, Musical Theatre, Lifeguarding, Rugby, Soccer, Pottery

MEMORIES: Gr. 9 camping with Collis, late night rumbles with the 12's, roomates AW, JPP, CD, NE, EC, Gr. 9 therapy day at the hut, plaza disco with Privett boys, big l'bro's, Mino Sean Gibson Ray Johnson, chaos of dorm 4, 3, 20, 14 all nighter chats & sportcenter with the guys, triangles with Owen, laundry night with Larsen & Beefy, Los Gatos, Seattle '02, nhsmun '01, grad parties, grad weekend, regattas, duties, 4 yrs. of life in the big blue box, the night we saved the sinking ship, late night rehearsals & the shows MW & TB '02, talks with Trish, Charlie, Sharon, Mr. B, Ang, Mich, Meaghan Chris, & too many more. . .

FUTURE PLANS: International Business/ Political Science Bentley College, Boston

Massachusetts from there who knows.

IN APPRECIATION: To my parents for all their help & support, my teachers who made me strive to do my best, all the houseparents & Mr. Bean for their guidance, all the Gr.12s who came before. . . your guy's are mentors, everyone that got me through four years at Brentwood — Thanx!

LAST WORDS: "Look not mournfully into the past, it comes not back again. Wisely improve the present. It is thine. Go forth to meet the shadowy future, without fear."
— Henry Wadsworth Longfellow



Anais Forster, Mackenzie, 99-02,
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Tennis, Aerobics, Art 2D, Photography

MEMORIES: The infamous "woman", Alsace-lorraine, "what, what"; steak night with Karli & Morgan, Karpal, young hearts run free, Oct 19 & July 1 (I love you Morgan) Maltby Lake, Hayden, "Sex & the City" marathon, shmeener "I'm sooo sad", Gr. 10 with Robbie, GRAD, pre-grad at Vanessa's, roomin' with ASH, burning of the motivation train, anything with M.H.

FUTURE PLANS: Attend U of T or Concordia (still undecided).

IN APPRECIATION: To my grandparents for always being there, you are my angels. To Morgan, words can't even express what you've given me.

LAST WORDS: If your gonna give then give it out, if your gonna live then live it out, if your gonna walk this world then walk it proud, if your gonna say the word then say it loud — Ben Harper



David Frampton, Rogers, 99-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rowing, Basketball, 2D Art

MEMORIES: Rowing in the Heavy 8, fatty pride, Willow!!!, Man Martigan Neon Genesis, SMP, bringing the ruckus at St. Catherines. No NAY NEVER!!! Wild Rovers 4 life, [Dw?], throwing freak shots in b-ball, Hun-bags all around, million-bag one day, all my friends, Katie, Kyle. . .

FUTURE PLANS: Rowing, Child Psychologist or whatever comes next.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Carr Sr. for being the Admiral, Mr. Carr Jr. for making me push myself & Mr. Tate for being there.

LAST WORDS: "Life is short, break all the limits and take it to the edge, luv and a PEASH!!!"

Cameron Fraser, Rogers, 98-02,
Squash Captain & Pottery Kiln Tech

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Ice Hockey, Squash, Pottery, Digital Design

MEMORIES: Hangin' with the guys in



Rogers, playin' cheeks on the field, all the people who made me feel welcome, playin' squash with Gus.

FUTURE PLANS: To live life to the fullest.

IN APPRECIATION: To my parents & all those people who helped me through my years at Brentwood.

LAST WORDS: "Live hard, die young."



Nancy Gallant, Gwynneth, 01-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 4-11, Field Hockey, Outdoor Adventure, Ultimate Frisbee (Denmark), Art 2D, Photography

MEMORIES: Shut Up! Lily & the fat one, beats, Darcy's cooking, breakfasts with Diane & Melissa, Bronwyn's pink glasses & harmonica, playing FRISBEE with my lil' bro, Grad parties, late night Buffy & Crossing Jordan, apples, massages, voice recorders rule! Bottle you all up! Oranges in the basket, the first day, New York L, the long walk, purple chair, Gwyn show-stomping cookies – Miss Adventure, telling ghost stories & scaring ourselves, Physics by candlelight, message in a bottle, kayaking in Seattle, taking the tube in London, Roarrrrr! Hair crimping, Dave J, eating grass, girl guide cookies, fires on the beach, party on Darcy's yacht and the trip to Vancouver, Grad 2002!! My 18th birthday, P&P with Kapri, jumping in the ocean, dancing with Diane, perfect balance. Anger!!!!!!!

FUTURE PLANS: Enjoy a HOT summer! Hopefully get into Gonzaga, travel the world over, get a pet & live in a completely IKEA house, while I'm busy living my life I hope to find time to do. . .well, everything!

IN APPRECIATION: Thank you — Sandra for being my best friend always, Andre for being there for me, your energy is very contagious, all my old friends from home & my new friends here — without you all there would be no smile on my face. Thanks to Mr. Rodford & Mrs. Melhuish for understanding what I needed, Mr. Pennells & Mr. Zenker for putting up with my last minute decisions & to all my teachers for a great year. Mom, we have gone through so much since winning our swords, thanks for being there when I called. Dad, your opinion has always meant a great deal to me, thank you for sharing it. I love you both very much and I will always be your little girl. Lastly I think I deserve some credit for finishing high school, it's finally over, Yahoo!

LAST WORDS: "I hope life isn't a big joke, because I don't get it." — Jack Handy



Constantino Gatzionis, Ellis, 99-02,
Prefect, Travel Master

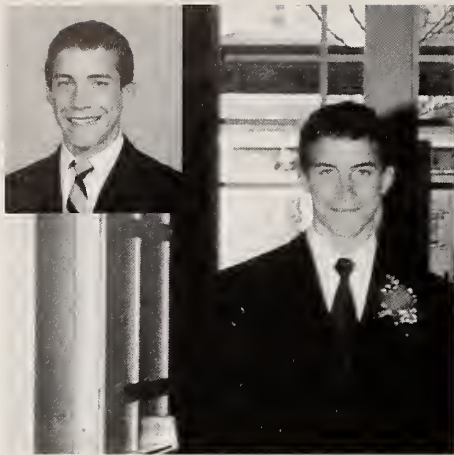
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Ultimate Freezbe, Sculpture, IT

MEMORIES: Nov. 01.01 with the Ellis boys, Katie L (Little Lin) 4ever with Sinatra, Tom H. aKa chubby chicken, Russia Power, Chillin' in Duncan Hospital, Hist. Hang's, Whittall boys, Shrek & crickets, the fast view from dorm 5 & all the nights that could have been.

FUTURE PLANS: To not worry and be happy.

IN APPRECIATION: To the McCarthy's & Heners, UF.

LAST WORDS: "Quit while you are ahead, not while you are dead."



Joshua Ghyselincks, Privett, 98-02,
Leave Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Nearly every sport Brentwood has to offer, IT, Digital Design & Chinese.

MEMORIES: Late night chats with Privett boys, Silver Star ski trips, Gr. 11 in-dorm luxuries, the insanity of Gr. 10 (the TRIBE) & living with the prefects in Gr. 9.

FUTURE PLANS: Travel, get rich & retire early

IN APPRECIATION: I would to thank Mr. Khanna for doing his best to keep me at the school for four years. I thank my teachers for wanting me to do well & my parents for letting me go to Brentwood & for supporting me all the way through & a special thank-you to Mr. Bean for his mentoring.

LAST WORDS: "If you're going through hell, don't stop." — Winston Churchill

Nicholas Gillespie, Whittall, 97-02,
House Captain

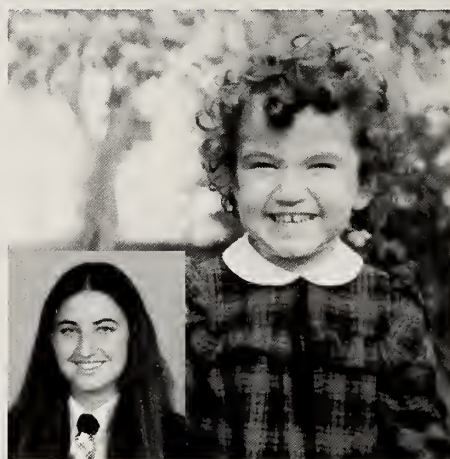


TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby 1st XV, Sculpture

MEMORIES: Little Asia & Conny; Robyn; ski trips; Aussie tour 2000 & 2002; rooming w/Jack; rendezvous in Gwyn-KA; grad parties; saunas with Justy; 8-9 with Yuji; Bubu; the Five; JLQ & Kelly; Air Band; Campbell River; All Mexicans; Whittall House; little bros & Cenk; the boys — all of you, the ladies — time spent with DARCY & my handsome model Mike.

FUTURE PLANS: Uni on the East-coast, travel.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad — Gramps — FRIENDS, thank-you for everything.



Leonie Goetz, Mackenzie, 98-02,
In-House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Photography, Drawing & Painting

MEMORIES: Mexico, Cancun 2002 with Lyssa! Trips to Vic and Subway, Lindsey's bday present, my hot tub! Beating up Kristen M., Grad party, Renee's moments! Krystie for just being herself, Amanda! "What colour are your shoes?" My sister Ann! London 2001, getting my tattoo with Lyssa from Dave! Rogers guys, meteor shower, art with Ms. Leigh, Mira! Katie aka God. "Just ask Janson."

FUTURE PLANS: "When I grow up I want to be a principal or a caterpillar!" — Ralph Wiggum, Langara College, taking photography, for 2 years!

IN APPRECIATION: My Parents, Mr.Collis, Mr.Martin & Mr. Neufeld. My Brother who flew 26 hours to be with me for 4 days, you are the best brother! And to all my friends for 4 great years. Thanx!

LAST WORDS: "Bushes are nice 'cause they don't have prickles. Unless they do. This one did. Ouch!" — Ralph



Wiggum

Daniel Good, Rogers, 97-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Pottery, Chinese, Tai Chi, Screen Writing, Karate, Badminton, Cross Country

MEMORIES: Spring evenings with poetry, Collis, Hao & Chou connection, threats, suicide, & prophets with Mr. Maclean & class in Vancouver, Vancouver bus ride, chicken coop, jolt & promiscuous cookies, RAMoS, screen writing with diggers, adventures with Cam, Psych test making, sunrise in the north, Rogers boys, Theory of Knowledge, Act two — scene two.

FUTURE PLANS: UVic, travelling, write, write, WRITE!

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to Dad & Mom for everything, friends, Teela, Collis, diggers, Mr. J, Widdy, Cam for hard times, Jeremy for laughs & Callianne for helping me find my muse again.

LAST WORDS: "I exist as I am, that is enough, if no other in the world be aware I sit content and if each & all be aware I sit content."



Sarah Gottlieb, Gwynneth, 00-02, Prefect.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, random bouts of coxing, Screenwriting, Info Tech.

MEMORIES: Weekends in Vic, Shell station, chai, dj rabadah, Friday nights, Montreal & Brooklyn massive, geeking it up, "turn the record over when it's done," Gwynn house, English 11 with Collis, infinite diagrams, Gwynn girls, ghosts & spectors, 2 years of debauchery, mischief, mayhem & BUFFY.

FUTURE PLANS: Art, Noise, Revolution.

IN APPRECIATION: Noah, Georgia, Retz, Anna, Brooke, Bex, Jamie, KT, Sean, Sebastian, Gwynn Girls — no way to articulate how much I love you, have learned from you, laughed with & at you & been inspired by you on a daily basis. You have been my strength & salvation. Mels — couldn't have asked for a better mum away from home, I love you. Collis, you've kept my faith in English as an academic discipline. Mr. Pennells, you're invaluable. IT Department for nurturing my inner geek. My family & friends in Seattle — your faith & support was everything.

LAST WORDS: "And you think they're sad because you're leaving, but did you see jealousy in the eyes of the ones who had to stay behind?" — the Smiths

Louise Hackett, Alex, 97-02, Prefect, 1st XI Field Hockey Captain, 1st XI Soccer Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field hockey, Soccer, Track & Field, Dance

MEMORIES: Useless times with Kate, DQ with Toni — yum, losing Kate & Kelt in Vic, surprise bday with head, bushwhacking



parties at my house, productive preps, discussing rotting beam, Grad '01 weekend, McDonalds, the bench with Costa, Alex house's obsession, coffee with Kate, racing Alex, wrestling Toni, pen wars with Costa, winegums.

FUTURE PLANS: U of T, become Lara Croft.

IN APPRECIATION: Mum, El — thanks for putting up with me, Peter — always looking after me, Kate — never would have survived, can't wait for Australia!

LAST WORDS: "I'm free of all prejudices. I hate everyone equally." — W.C. Fields



Amanda Hahn, Mack, 99-02, Grad Council, Prefect, SAC, Sports Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball, Tennis, Pottery, Photography

MEMORIES: DRIVING BUDDIES! Jap-land with Rindsey & Banessa, punchline, dive & roll, dressing Santa, "ginch", Mack Gr. 12 shindig, blue winegums, 'dududududuwahwahwah', DMB concert, Vic with SS, LA with LL SS & MB, bonfires with Steve aka NORM! CLEARLY the layers of the onion & the babushka doll in the bag of tricks of the calculus GOD continually impress the Shakespeare of calculus.

'Amander', "what a dessicated baby", GUPTA, Jaguar, canned peaches & near death experiences with K. Lin, J.Lau #2-tushie, posters with Jessi, Jessica Erin May Hibiscus Chou Lau. Larsa, Lau, Nesser, jessi, Boobs, Linds, Lanonie, Beam, Cam, Steph, Stedsin, Brown, Steve, "birdrat", Ollie! oh woe is me too Beam, R-I-C-E... **FUTURE PLANS:** "Studying" on the beaches of California.

IN APPRECIATION: Marlee, I love you even through your mood swings, thanks for always taking my side! Mr. Tate, for listening even when you didn't want to! Lindsey & Caitlin, I wouldn't have survived without you! Stuart, melodrama is finally over...

LAST WORDS: "A true friend stabs you in the front."

Jessi Haines, Alex, 00-02, Art 2D Assistant, Vice President of SAC, Grad Council, House & Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Art 2D & Acting

MEMORIES: 11 sausage cheesecake/ya, teepee/'perfect' 12, Roommate! Gump, ppp, girls night, honk shoo, and denn. . . muja-habadeen, goodnight neverland, offroad bmw with Lau & Steph, Mike 'Java Hut', bowling with Louise & KP, Sean 'thanks for all the good times', Stu pimpin, Lau'hawaiian; Steph genoui, head see you next year, the Whittall boys, my Gr.12 Alex girls, my Gr. 11's (tear), SIGN MY YEAR-BOOK!

FUTURE PLANS: U of C to become a world famous elementary teacher. . . that's right, you heard me, world famous!

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to my teachers — Mr. Digby (for your support), Mrs. Mais (my mom away from home), friends (for the awesome year), parents for giving me the opportunity & my Roommate!

LAST WORDS: Do as 'Gump' did and follow your heart — remember. . . 'you are guided by a force much greater than luck'





Ian Hendry, Privett, 97-02,
Daystudent Prefect, Privett Grad Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Captain 1st XI Soccer,
1st XV Rugby, 1st 8+ Crew

MEMORIES: Rugby Provincials '02, Hawaii
'00 soccer, Tommy, Jimmy, PC, the tribe,
"Cheeks", Grad, Fog & Suds, Los Gatos &
the '01 crew, St. Kits '00, '01, Duncan
culture, Brown's, pain for pleasure, tough
enough with AW, CD, CN, Arnie, the
'Professors', in the midfield with JD. Best
of times with Chris, L&o, Auggie.

FUTURE PLANS: UVic to play some soccer
& have some fun. . .

IN APPRECIATION: Thank-you to my par-
ents for help during the hard times & for
the opportunities, to my friends for the
best of times & helping me make some-
thing of the last five years.

LAST WORDS: "The future depends on
what we do in the present." —

Mahatma Gandhi

Alexandra Hill, Gwynneth, 99-02,
Prefect, Asst. Captain of First
XI Field Hockey Team

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XI Field Hockey,



Musical Theater, Concert Choir, Jazz
Choir, Dance

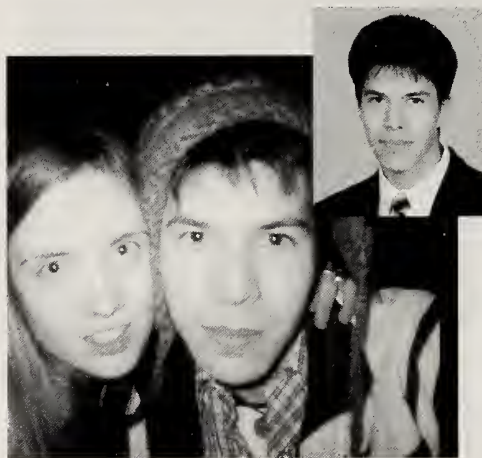
MEMORIES: Gr. 10 fun & games night,
snowball, Gondoliers, Merry Widow,
Boyfriend, Evenings of music. Julie P
("what's the difference between like &
love?") & bugging Crossley & "studying" in
the library. Field hockey provincials, play-
ing in Port Al with crazy ref, Gwynneth
house parties, Katie P: monologues and
bright-green swimsuit. London Theater
Tour, Grad (BS), announcing at regatta
weekend, learn to row. . . Liz. S flipping
the boat! Telling secrets to Maria & read-
ing Beowulf to Gigi & Amanda.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to university, get a
bachelor of music, probably masters,
study in Italy & Germany, become a pro-
fessional opera singer, Sidney Opera
House, Carnegie Hall. . . Drive to
Arizona with sister.

IN APPRECIATION: Parents, Gen, Kristine,
Grant & Julie. Iris Cook-Chislett, Mrs.
Widenmaier, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Martin, Mr.
Crossley, Mrs. Mais, Mr. & Mrs. Pennells
& General office gals.

LAST WORDS: "Tomorrow is always fresh,
with no mistakes in it." — L. M

Montgomery (Anne of Green Gables)



Morgan Holmes, Ellis, 98-02,
Co-House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: First XI Soccer, Tennis
Team, Art 2D, Sculpture

MEMORIES: Oct 19 & July 1 (I Love You
Anais), Burbies & Porsy, Maltby Lake,
Living Legends with Z. Flood (my homie),
Pollard's house, Brumizabaker (why you
yellin' at me 'B', I'm right behind you yo'),
Yuji in general, CKY-athon, Hayden,

"DWSP", Robert (back up with the resur-
rection), GRAD! Time spent with AF.

FUTURE PLANS: Attend Concordia &
spread the wealth that becomes of it.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad for the
support & for making this happen, Alex &
Tara for being the best big bro & sis! Mr.
McCarthy for fighting for your boyz'.
Anais, for always being there & letting me
love, I can't thank enough for what you've
given me.

LAST WORDS: "When your deepest
thoughts are broken, don't stop dreamin'
boy, cause when you stop dreamin' it's
time to die." — Shannon Hoon



Rebecca Hume, Gwynneth, 99-02,
Prefect.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Dance

MEMORIES: Kristen's cabin, hand *holds,
breakdowns and cheerups, Grad, coffees
and tans, late night chats and living at
kate's, chitchats with nick, watch out for
doors Jeff (4:00), cab rides — natural
gas, beach talks with kels, nan, brooke,
julian and gerge, long phone chats and
regatta, rooming with derse, chats with
chips, my brown eyed girl Kap.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill. Travel. Party.
Make money and spend it.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents — thanks
for the support, the advice and the
rides. . . I love you guys.

LAST WORDS: "Friends are hard to
find, harder to leave, and impossible
to forget."



Brian Irvin, Privett, 00-02,
Maintenance Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby, Soccer,
Sculpture, Digital Design

MEMORIES: Australian Rugby tour '02,
Billets, chillin' with JD, Jackson, Nick,
Mike, Auggy and Conner, midnight
swims, Privett house baseball league
with Chris Naganis and Jeff Von Rotz,
bathroom wars in Privett house (Charlie
Dordevich, Austin & Chase), soccer with
Ian and Crazy Legs, weekends with
Alex, Keltie and JD.

FUTURE PLANS: Western Ontario
University

IN APPRECIATION: Parents, friends, Alex,
dog, goldfish, the guy that lives down
the street from me. . . and his dog too.

LAST WORDS: "Most men were born. . .
I was carved." — Arnie

Salimah Jiwani, Alex, 01-02,
Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Acting, Dance, Field



Hockey, Learn to Cox (!!)

MEMORIES: Horror stories in the dun-
geon, everything with Keely (Vic,
Katrina's, theories, asylums, ocean at
nine! 20 years?) Uno's bday (or not!),
Kelsey, "oh, we're in the rocks, oh well!"
Katrina, Charlotte (hmmm?!), Uno —
my twin, Vic trip alone, scooching
(thanks Gin!), lil' sisters, dance parties,
Delilah, midnight escapade!

FUTURE PLANS: UBC, McGill, Harvard,
the moooon!!

IN APPRECIATION: Parents, friends (Uno,
Keely, Gin — good advice, bad influ-
ence! Katrina, everyone else), Mr.
Pennells, Mrs Mais. Thank You!

LAST WORDS: *Death twitches my ear,*
"Live," he says, "I'm coming." — Virgil



Lyssa Kayra, Mackenzie, 98-02

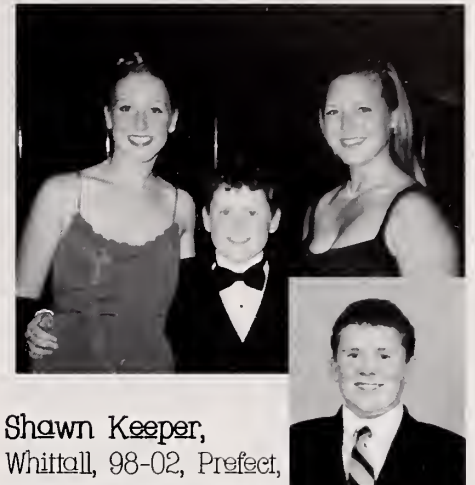
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball, Drawing
& Painting, Sculpture, Photography

MEMORIES: Spring Break Cancun '02!!
Yeah teepee! Rambo '99, meteor show-
er in Lindsey's hottub with the Fab Five,
car wars with Cam, Little Qualicum
Falls, Azuma Sushi, the volleyball girls,
trips & camps, Lone's tattoo, Van party
with Rez & Linds, Oceanography '00,
rainy day beach walks, party with
Amanda & Jesse, Vic/Van trips with
Winnie & Sally, Gr. 9 & 10 with Mira,
Grad, Lone, you smell ugly.

FUTURE PLANS: In the words of Homer
Simpson, "That's it! You people have
held me back long enough, I'm going to
Clown College". . . or art school.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, Ms.
Leigh, Khanner, friends (especially my
Luffer) for holding me, waking me &
helping me through the rough times.

LAST WORDS: *"I ran outside 2 feel the
rain & stayed outside a while."* —
Tupac Shakur



Shawn Keeper,
Whittall, 98-02, Prefect,
Boat House/Waterfront,
SAC

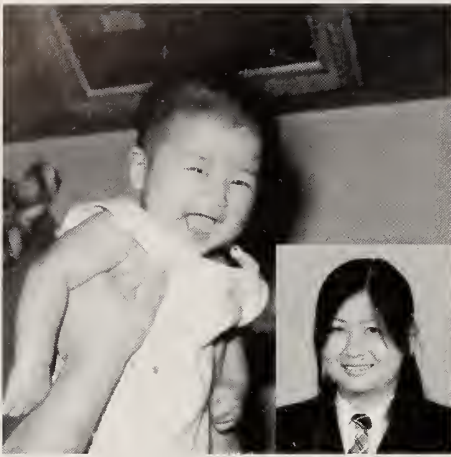
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Boat house, Sailing,
Kayaking, Jazz Band, Drafting

MEMORIES: London theatre tour, late
nights with the Whittall boys, long talks
with CO & his Turkish pride, SP & his
Dave Matthew dreams, rooming with
Furious D, laughing at. . . watching &
waking rowers.

FUTURE PLANS: Briefly spend some time
at Waterloo, decide to not work & just
retire early. Sail the various seas of life.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & dad for giving
me the opportunity to excel, grandpar-
ents for opening the doors to my suc-
cess, Mr. Felix for all the support, Mr.
Titus & your friendship & to all those
who stood beside me through the good
times & the bad.

LAST WORDS: *"If a man is a fool, you
don't train him out of being a fool by
sending him to university. You merely
turn him into a trained fool, ten times
more dangerous."*



Yuri Kimura, Mackenzie, 99-02,
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Soccer, Badminton, Dance, Sculpture, Speak Chinese

MEMORIES: Two years in Gwynneth, "Has anyone seen my underwear??", rooming with Anna, special night with Ann & Katie P, Gwynneth show, dance with Aya, ski trip, living in Mac, night talk with Winnie across the hall, talk with Katrina B, Leonie, & Katie, Grad dinner, Grad 2002.

FUTURE PLANS: Party in Bishops.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. & Mrs. Flynn for being a great houseparents, Mr. Martin for being my love, also, great thanks for Mr. Smith, Mrs. Mais & Mrs. Jackson for teaching me for 3 years.

LAST WORDS: "Action may not always bring happiness; but there's no happiness without action. Smile, & enjoy your life."



Victor Koenig, Privett, 01-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Soccer, Squash, Senior Band, Digital Design

MEMORIES: Great year with lots of exciting and fun events.

FUTURE PLANS: Take over the world? Maybe. . . but I've gotta finish German school first. . .

IN APPRECIATION: All the Millennium Trail diggers. . . keep up the work!

LAST WORDS: "The matrix is coming!"



Kristal Larsen, Mackenzie, 98-02,
Head Prefect, Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XI Field Hockey, Advanced Dance, Musical Theater, Piano, Photo, Ultimate Frisbee, Tennis

MEMORIES: Bonfires, Lerch's, Alex sleep-overs, Grad X2, Howie, Renee X3, kitchen chats with the Linns, BJ, sweet 16, lightweight 8:00, Grads, 4-man, Rogers pride, Mack Gr. 12's @ AH, Lot, Gin, Burris, James, Wesch, Grad party, Regatta 2001, Idaho, waterfall with TH, Al and EZ — you complete me!

FUTURE PLANS: Columbia University — NYC!! Thailand, Broadway, Medical School

IN APPRECIATION: Dad — you're my hero, my loving Mom, Mike & Jase, Mr. Pennells, Coops, Wid, L. Oxtan — Thank you!

LAST WORDS: "It's not the leavin' that's a grievin' me, but all the love I'll leave behind." — Bob Dylan



Jessica Lau, Alex, 00-02,
Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball, Basketball, Soccer, Tennis, Learn to row, Acting, Pottery, Photography

MEMORIES: BMW backroading with Jessi & Steph, #2 ahhh. . ., Topgun, being noir with Al, the minds of K. P/Lewis, I can slap this, pudding faces, late nights with Kelt, talks with Caitlin, time spent with Emma, PlombPlomb, GiGi and Marj, sushi with Toni, Ness and Alysha, Saltspring, Hawaiian?, beatboxing, what's your issue/conflict? My Gr. 11's esp. C.K, Briske, J.J & Christa — I love you all. Gr. 12's of Alex — thanks for the good times & the laughs!

FUTURE PLANS: Go to McGill, get fat, become the next Buddha & rule Asia (in that order).

IN APPRECIATION: My friends, Godparents, family, Mrs. Mais, Mr. Henry, Mr. Crossley & Mr. McCarthy.

LAST WORDS: "Those who can't laugh at themselves leave the job to others" — Anon.



Christopher Leckenby, Rogers, 97-02, Prefect, Grad Rep

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Photography, Concert Band, Jazz Band, Badminton & Squash.

MEMORIES: Dustin's "Shoulder" in my wall, videos with Purdon, "Leopard spotted thing (Gr. 8/9)", Grad, Aftergrad, 4 years with MAO! Snow fights with Renee, 'Revolution', Gr. 11 grass wrestling matches with Renee & Kristen, old Rogers, Sunday leave, cooking@Mac with MuiMui, trying to make pots (& failing), hottubbing at Leonies, Grad party, meteor shower at 2 am, every moment with Renee.

FUTURE PLANS: Bentley for business, make millions by the time I'm 25, then retire & decide what's next.

IN APPRECIATION: Parents, Mr. Tate, friends, Rogers grads & Renee for making this the best year ever.

LAST WORDS: "What is meant to happen will happen, so let it be, & if you need to, regret it later."



Chris Lee, Ellis, 97-02, School & House prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 2nd XV Rugby, Tennis, Squash, Jr. Basketball, Drafting, Photography, 2D Art

MEMORIES: Berbies, fighting with DC, MB, SW in grade 8 & 9, all the house outings, mid-term breaks, Gr.10 Rugby first played on C team & ended up playing on A team, wrestling with RW, house trips, trip to Japan, party in JL's house with friends, Grad parties.

FUTURE PLANS: Graduate from university, meet friends, travel the world etc.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. & Mrs. McCarthy, teachers & coaches, my parents & all the friends. THX!!

LAST WORDS: "Five years was a long. . . time, but, Ya! I made it! HA! I'll see you all around in the future!!"



Lindsey Lerch, Mackenzie, 97-02, Volleyball Captain, Prefect, SAC

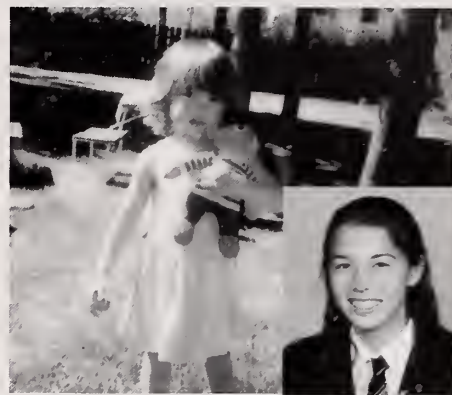
TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball, Golf, Aeobics, Photo & Acting

MEMORIES: Driving buddies & daystuds — Lyss, Lone, Manda, Monday Dins-lysh, Spring break in LA, Vanc. party — Krystie & Rez, weekends at my place — Krystie, Kristal, Gin, Al & everyone else, Nickleback & Dave, snowball with Lyss, Japan with Manda & Ness, volleyball with Lyss, T, Ness, the girls & Mr. K, Titania, Garv's many birthdays, Ms. Harvey's Class (11) Micha, Gin & Mark, younger years with Rob, calculus (!?), golf, Grad weekend, rooming with Weshie.

FUTURE PLANS: Med School, then off to a breezy Italian beach to live, love & maybe work a little too.

IN APPRECIATION: First & foremost my loving parents and brother, Mr. Cooper for all your support and direction, Mr. Pennells — your guidance & love of Bio, Mr. Garvey

for your laughter, Ms. Walker starting the bio streak, The Widenmaier your friendship & lit was amazing, Mr. Snow & Diggers — good times, The Linns, thanks for those first years, Amanda, Alysha, Lyssa for being the best friends a girl could have & everyone who made these past 5 years bearable. Thanks from the bottom of my heart.



Katie Lin, Mack, 98-02, Asst. Head Prefect, House Captain, Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XI field hockey, Soccer, Webpage, Photography, Art

MEMORIES: Waking up to God, KB kripple, Judgement Day (EZ), High Five! Jack the Sweeper, 80's b'day party, sausage party+1, take flight, bird/rat! LBF — she's out there, New Year's '02, Beam, Stevie Makes Me Wonder, rock throwing? Collis' classes, bubble blowing, slushies & toe tapping with Burris, Lit. with Pea-size, Grad weekend, "Fast, fresh sushi to go! "Bonfires, prank on Privett, Taren's Grad party, boat-driving! Shrimpin' (Klenz & J), Saltspring, Te quiero too, Costa. Geo — 4 yrs. of the Martinator later & still awake.

FUTURE PLANS: Bishops, Lennoxville, Quebec

IN APPRECIATION: To me ma an' pa: my genuine gratitude cannot be expressed in this small space — why, that would be like trying to squeeze the world into a jam jar. You'll never know the greatness of the gift you've given me, but know this much is true: I know all that you've done for me, I loved it, I love you. To Collis — fore the witt, khiks, laffs, and confidense[ness]. Mistah Mah-tin, you're a funny old man, Flynns — you know you're fantabulous! To my friends — it's the people who make the place; I thought this place was great!



Eva Lipman, Alex, 01-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Volleyball, Basketball, Ultimate, Jazz Choir, Choir, Dance

MEMORIES: Contagious SsFfHe's, Mr. E (Drama), after choir time, eww. . . kids! Sorry 'bout the pencil Kelt, FEED ME! I'm no Eskimo! Tick or tock? Clearly, I'm a man, Grad, girls nite Zzz, RENT, stop stop stop, thanx Cal, Claire, Jes, Laura for listening. Lot: a peaceful co-existence (I'll miss u most), Alex gals, for the laughs. I love you all.

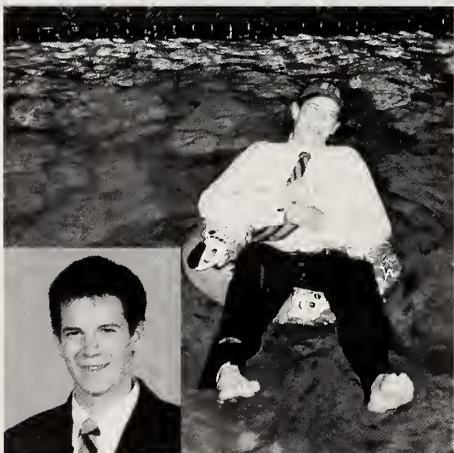
FUTURE PLANS: Off to McGill, then whatever makes me happy. . .

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to Mrs. Mais (hope I'm not a rude child), my teachers, I didn't look back this year but fell foward, my Dad for helping me break the chains, "If you cannot be free, be as free as you can".

LAST WORDS: "Turns out not where but who you're with that really matters. You can't have what you want till you want what you have."

Kyle Mackenzie, Rogers, 01-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Ice hockey, Rugby,



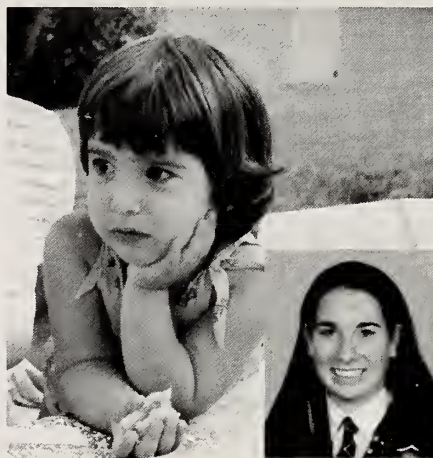
Photography & Sculpture

MEMORIES: A shout out to all the friends that I made this year & to everyone from B-Town. Some great memories: playing ice hockey in the showcase game, playing rugby for the 1st & 2nd XV, carving up powder & jumping out of trees up Mt. Washington, brakestands & boardslides in the Camaro! Props to Mountain & Cariboo, Grad dinner with da boyz (Colin, Chad, Rich, Scott & Andrew) at Joey's, having steaks & pops, Thetis Island, New Year's with Corduroy! AC/DC, Aerosmith, Nickelback (Canada Day), Edgefest & Warped (all great).

FUTURE PLANS: Work & surf in Australia (not in that order), firefighting.

IN APPRECIATION: Firstly, my mom, the nicest & most loving person I'll ever know. My brother, Andrew, the George's, for putting up with me every break this year.

LAST WORDS: "If everything seems under control, you're just not going fast enough."
— Mario Andretti



Kristen Mallory, Mackenzie, 99-02, Prefect, SAC, Spanish Club President

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Photography, Pottery, Field Hockey, Soccer

MEMORIES: AH house, "Who taped my finger?" "Hello No!" Tia M&A & Tia Cristina, bonfires w/SP playing Dave, the amazing Socrates, "Mascapone", Macaroni bed, DMB w/SP. KB's great 80's bday party, Grad party, dances w/EZ, KB, & AV. Bio 11 & 12, BBQ & bouncy castle, Batman! London with KB & CT, Renee the devet elephant, Leonie sitting on me, my "Crooked" pictures, hallway chats w/AE

playing guitar, Renee the best roommate ever!

FUTURE PLANS: McGill first, then a year abroad.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents & family, thank-you for everything. Dana, thanks for all your advice. The Flynns, Mr. Garvey, Ms. Beeston & Mr. Crossley.

LAST WORDS: "It's crazy I'm thinking just knowing that the world is round. Here I am dancing on the ground; am I right side up or upside down? Is this real or am I dreaming?" — Dave Matthews



Rezwan Manji, Whittall, 99-02, Asst. House Captain, SAC, NPA

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: B-ball, Golf, Photo & Art 2D

MEMORIES: Gillespie (girl next door), Pierce (DMB, KM, rule#1), JS (Gr.10 & RD's wall), Liesh (Grad, frienz 4 life), Toni (What!), Kapri (I'll miss ya next year), Eva (sudden urges), PH & Bester (Nucks own the Flames), Uno (Mgcill?), Jessi (Gr. 11 regatta), Framp (rower!), Linz & Lys (Vancity Partyin'), Ash C (shorty), Darc (no sleep), Hahn (\$5), Katie (Geog.), AG&RK Gr. 11, Ms. H & the peeping tom.

FUTURE PLANS: In Chrono: UBC, graduate, get rich, flaunt it at BCS, live in my penthouse suite downtown Van.

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks to JLQ, Felix's, Kelly's, Laundry Ladiez, the king on The Caf for all them yummy pork meals, Mom & Dad. . . Kaleim for lookin' out.

LAST WORDS: "I am not what I think I am, I am not what you think I am, I am what I think you think I am." — Some guy



Yuji Matsuda, Ellis, 99-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XV Rugby

MEMORIES: Grade 10 rugby & 1st XV for 3 years, Australia tour in '00 & '02, Rugby provincials in '02 with captain Auggie, my centers JS & TJ, my NO. 8 Nick & crasher Bubu, late night in dorm 5 with Morgan, Bubu, Dean & Bru, curry at Bubu's (sorry!), arriving in Canada with Shinsuke & Uno.

FUTURE PLANS: Lead Japan to victory over Canada in rugby.

IN APPRECIATION: My family, Mr. & Mrs. McCarthy for everything, Mr. Medina for being a great coach.

Connor McKenna, Whittall, 01-02, Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XV, 1st XI, Photography, Library Studies

MEMORIES: The good 'ol days in HMB, hounddogs, growin' up with Blake, loon lake, destruction at Cultis, Mr. Glass, Mr. Wood, the dam, all my adventures with JW, all my friends back home, Australia Rugby Tour! Pooter on goomies, Grad parties, Campbell River, Southpark Fridays, the 5, el numeros, DP, Toon, my Russian, my Mexicans, my Turk, my Asians, uno cinco uno, plak, stebbs, luco, shaq be seein' ya soon boys, all my ladies, Toni, Andre Benjamin, Antwon Patton, all the



laughs and late nights,
#3? . . . #2? . . . #1 . . . oldest.

FUTURE PLANS: Travel the world, attend Oxford, find a cure for cancer, end world hunger, establish world peace and achieve Nirvana.

IN APPRECIATION: My family for funding me, my friends for making me.



Lee McNamee, Rogers, 99-02, Prefect, Rogers Activities Coordinator

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rambling, Tennis, Rugger, Lifesaving, Rowing, Photo, Dance, Musicals, Choir & Drama.

MEMORIES: London with Dave, Jamie & Cam, roomin with James, Will, Dave, John, Cam & finally no-one! Got it right at last, crazy escapades on the Rogers balcony, finger-11 concert with

Cam, chillin' with Dave, the Fear & Loathing episodes, surviving 2 musicals, roaming Powell River with Jamie, 9+ awesome/ crazy months with Jess, one final weapons inspection!

FUTURE PLANS: Travel ze world, get lost & hope never to be found again.

IN APPRECIATION: All my teachers esp. J-dogg, Diggers, the big W, most of all Martin. All da caf & laundry ladies for putting up with me!

LAST WORDS: "Wait till you see them bats man." — Thompson



Russell McShane, Privett, 98-02, Privett House Sports Captain, Captain of Boys Rowing, Laundry Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Varsity 8, Rowing, Cross-Country, Pottery

MEMORIES: Los Gatos 01-02, St. Kitts 00-02, my cabin on June 8th, chats with DJ, BB, CK, hanging out with the Boys — IH, JG, CD, JD, BI, my little firecracker ML, JMS and my big chicken BD.

FUTURE PLANS: A little OCC and then some UCB — then who knows!

IN APPRECIATION: To my parents and friends who stood behind me all the while.

LAST WORDS: "Savor your victories because you are only the best for a short while. Good luck boys!"



Sean-Francis Milligan, Ellis, 97-02, The Best Tuckshop Prefect EVER!

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Ultimate, Pottery
MEMORIES: Henry's class for 4 years, Allan, RVH, Lynch, Tommy & Timmy Sharpasaur, the Serb, Polish Pizza, Ambi, Gr. 8's, Byron cherry trio at tuc's, all of Gwynneth, mid-terms in Vancouver, getting kicked out of rowing, Grad, great weather & good company.

FUTURE PLANS: UofC, make a million bucks, buy a Porsche & see the world before it gets blown up over religion.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. McCarthy, Henry, The Caf, the HC & all my wonderful friends.

LAST WORDS: 1) Never conform to expectations of authority figures — 2) I don't care if I LOOK guilty!



Charlotte Mills, Alex, 97-02, Prefect, SAC, Rogers Sports Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: First X1 Field Hockey, X-Country Running, Photography, Art 2D
MEMORIES: Sarah and Naomi — my "parents", Boyar's slug, that's not how you

kiss! FH '00-'02 with Howie, Lottie's missing giant cookie, leisure wear, Al-JeZUZ! 1/3 posse, Mt. Zuhalem — Yes Drill SearGENT!! Collis' Eng. 11, Kitimat with AC, MH, AT & RW — good teems, Java Hut '01, Fellow Chiefs — CH, AT, CD, RW, Tom's pool rules, Grad '01, '02, Rob, movies in the lecture theatre, Eva-ssss phhht! Jackson — what, no boom boom? Turkey — arargharrar!! Cwanbewwies & Bwe, will you lemon marrghy mae?! Posse forever.

FUTURE PLANS: Have an amazing gap year & then university in the UK.

IN APPRECIATION: Crazy Maisy my mum-away-from-mum, my dorky sisters Katie, Harry, Gin & Aleo, Al — maybe we'll be related someday?! Turkey — my best friend always & most of all — Mum and Dad, I can't thank-you enough!

LAST WORDS: "Kitty, Hetty, Jennifer & Annibell, let us go and seek an adventure!!"



Virginia Mills, Alex, 97-02, Prefect, Rogers Girls Sports Captain, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: First XI Field Hockey, Photography, Art 2D

MEMORIES: POSSE, aliens!! Lot missing poster, Kitimat '00/01 with MH & Al (good teems!), springbreak '02 encounters, Grad '01/02, Golf with the girls, jeSUS! How bout that cookie?! Mt.Z. with Lot & Al (YES DRILL SGT!!) Collis's class, field hockey '99 (yomamma), spankie spying, leisurewear, Tuktiuktuktuk, Long Beach '99, Vancouver, twiggin'it, ALGI, Gr. 8 hairdo, Gr. 9 French class (daBOOM!), no scrubs, scooching with Sal, Islands'01 (cheers!)

FUTURE PLANS: Travel & work abroad for a year, UK for university (maybe), then. . .

who knows? (Yemen anyone?!)

IN APPRECIATION: The Miss's Rogers, Doyle, Jenkins & Lewis, Mrs. Mais, the Cocks family, Sal — the best roomie ever, Mr. Flynn for all your help, Mr. Wynne, Howie, Al — for always making me laugh & Mum & Dad — I can't begin to thank-you enough.

LAST WORDS: "It's not the years in your life that counts, but the life in your years — thanks for everything mum and dad."



Darcy Milne, Gwynneth, 01-02, House Prefect, Lost & Found Prefect, Gwynneth Yearbook

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Horseback Riding, Pottery, "Rehab", Badminton

MEMORIES: Bobby, wakeup calls, MW — my country girl, KT — road trip, Ferrit, 6 ghetto girls, AD — kicked in head, "Fishy", Smed — sleep-over, CD — toto (j/k). . . your sweet, Brooke — my crush. . . you smell, Nan — our secret, NG — roomie, eats grass & whole apples, Chris — secret crush, Nick — Oct rendezvous, baking cookies, sleepovers, Mr Purple, je skiing, large balls. . . thanks for making my year worth it!

FUTURE PLANS: USA Olympic Team Horseback Riding. . . hmm.

IN APPRECIATION: I want to thank everyone who has inspired me to take life in strides & keep moving forward. Thanks for a great year.

LAST WORDS: "I sit astride life like a bad rider on a horse. I only owe it to the horse's good nature that I'm not thrown off the ground at this very moment."



Vanessa Morcom, Alex, 97-02, Grad President, Executive Council, Privett Sports Captain, Birthday Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Sr. Volleyball, Photography, 2D Portfolio

MEMORIES: Lifer, roommate present. . . Gump, bling-bling, PPP, ann-denn, honk-shoo, good night neverland, the mouse, Mujahabadeen, Kristen, Eng'98, fake ID & Brit accent, plaza, Stone Temp, see it-feel it-have it, Montreal '02, Sam (stay forever young), girls night, Georgia — my church girl, Tricia — angel in disguise, Jeff (my lucky charm), PS — pl. fix broken headboard (wink), Mitch & Chris (two of a kind-goodbye), California John, Brad (Heart & Soul), SIGN MY YEAR-BOOK!

FUTURE PLANS: Study Journalism in Montreal, publish diary, keep the boys guessing — babe I'm ready to rumba!?

IN APPRECIATION: Dad — nothing like skippin' rocks, Mom — goodbyes are never forever, Mrs. Mais — happy retirement, Roommate — I couldn't have made it without you!

LAST WORDS: "Love is Blind."

Georgia Murray, Gwynneth, 98-02, House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Voice, Choir, Acting, Volleyball

MEMORIES: Gr. 10 — GDS, CB, HM, ricer, Eliot, (just take 6, stuck between the webs), the truck, shack, la plague (don't forget ta knock on wood!) Eden,"and

therefore. . .", Gr. 11 "Flying Pigs", NB, room with BW — (it's in the shoe!) KA, AB, BH, Jewls, JV, ON, NT, VM, French Gr. 12 — bombs with facter, Chrissy-16 days, Vic'n'it up, shanee (mmmm), Gwynn poohs (gordn, McCorm), 5-O, No Tress, it's a black beetle, NIKOMSTOP all the way through!



FUTURE PLANS: Let's just hope for the best. . .

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad, Mels fer keepin me here, Ms. Whitney fer being chill, bro's love, all the peeps, facter, "u complete me" (ooooo, ha ha) — seriously though.

LAST WORDS: "There's good & evil in each individual fire, identifies needs and feeds our desires, as long as we keep our spirit inspired." — Atmosphere



Artem Nekrassov, Whittall, 00-02, Prefect, Maintenance Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Soccer, Cross Country, Rugby, Drafting & Digital Design

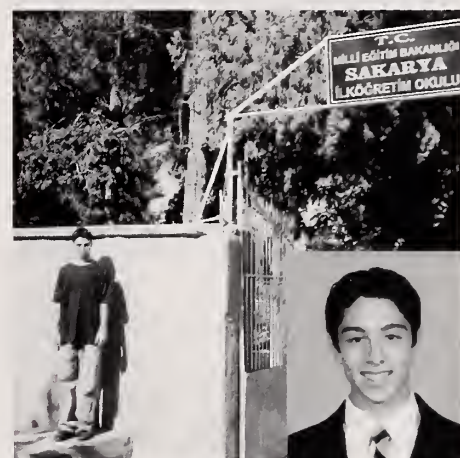
MEMORIES: Gr.12 first term, Costa's bday onwards, franky 4fingers & the uno. . .

hockey game, the "Tower of Power", "The week", lots of fun at Grade Hobbit, the Mexican connection, will never forget unos (JS), doses (CM), treses (MP), cincos (NG), siezes (LF), sietes (Placos). Poker with Whittall boys, rugby provincials, the soccer fever & Hagi.

FUTURE PLANS: university, make lots of money, HAVE FUN, die young.

IN APPRECIATION: My Parents for funding this operation.

LAST WORDS: "I have nothing to declare except my genuis, good-bye, good luck."



Genk Ogut, Whittall, 00-02, Laundry Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Soccer First Eleven, Soccer Assistant Coach, Field Hockey

MEMORIES: Franky from last year, and half of this year. . . good times with CS! It will never be the same without a Russian, NG wiping out in front of my old calc class, JS, HS, JF, SK, AN, NB, CM, RM, Stevie!!!! & the others that I may have missed Grad Weekend and a whole bunch of other things. HAGI IS KING!

FUTURE PLANS: Try out for Soccer teams in Turkey (Gaziantepspor), try to be a star — if that doesn't work, back to driving taxi's in my TOFAS.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Queen, Mr. Burrows, Mr. Felix, Mrs. Kelly, my Parents, my brother & my friends.

LAST WORDS: "People tell you why you can't do challenging things for different reasons. Those are the reasons why you take on those challenges."



Oliver Peacock, Ellis, 99-02,
Asst. House Captain, Interhouse
Student Head, SAC, SEC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby 1st XV,
Photography

MEMORIES: Australia '02, rugby provin-
cials x2, the Ellis boys — MB, YM, CG,
TH, Bird/Rat. . . good times, mink
manor, SN's with EP, hi-5 with AB, AC,
KL, SP,
SS. . . (05/07/02) — the day that will
live on in infamy. . . Grad — towers of
power. . . partners in crime MB/OP. . .
& last but not least, my girls — CB, SC,
KL, AH — thanks for everything.

FUTURE PLANS: University of Victoria
IN APPRECIATION: My parents & family
for all their support, the McCarthy's for
everything they've done & my friends for
always watching out for me.

LAST WORDS: "Perhaps even these
things, one day, will be pleasing to
remember." — Virgil

Tricia Persson, Mackenzie, 98-02,
Prefect, Assistant Director SAC, Stage
Manager, Volleyball Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Musical Theater,
Volleyball, Pottery, Soccer, SAC

MEMORIES: Gr. 9 4man, Notre Dame
'00, beach bonfires, talks with K. Lin &
K. Baker, endless hours in the booth
with Ryan VH & Jill G., weekends at
Marc's, walking & talking with Brad M.,
four years of Musical, volleyball trips
with Khanner, chatting with Vanessa,
grad parties, breakfast with Shawn,

Japan tour '99, talking with Lauren,
one year with Mike.

FUTURE PLANS: Take year off to travel &
discover the world, then Dalhousie &
after that, where ever my feet take me. .



IN APPRECIATION: Mrs. Widenmaier &
Mr. Digby — thank you for your endless
patiences & help. Mr. Khanna — thank-
you for your amazing support & advice,
you've had a huge influence on me on
& off the court. My family, particularly
my mom — thanks for your selflessness
& amazing support. I would not be here
without your love. I love you all.

LAST WORDS: "The woods are lovely
dark and deep, But I have promises to
keep, And miles to go before I sleep,
And miles to go before I sleep." —
Robert Frost



Taren Phillips, Alex, 99-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Acting 12, Pottery,
Photography, Rowing, Tennis

MEMORIES: Frisbee/rugby games on the
field, SALSPRING & the chickens! New

Years at Mt. Washington. . . break-
down! All the trips in my truck, camping
(& stu's hand!), my crazy Acting crew,
Nickelback concert, Mexico (with the
girls), my Grad party! & of course,
Brent.

FUTURE PLANS: Become incredibly suc-
cessful, travel & be happy!

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Digby for being an
awesome director.

LAST WORDS: "To fear to face an issue
is to believe that the worst is true." —
Anon



Steven Pierce, Whittall, 97-02,
Asst. House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Jazz Band, Digital
Design, Ice Hockey, The Second
Comings Soccer, Field Hockey

MEMORIES: Gr. 8/9/12 Goldeneye ses-
sions, Carmen — "Game Over", my
twin sis Katie, Foulgoir, Zander — cof-
fee, KM, CB, SC, AH, SS, MB x 2, AB,
NG, CM, NB, CO, MP, lil' bros, the
ladies, GM, KL, SC — you all missed
out! Grad, FYA, Java Hut, RICE,
Geekball, Jammin' with Aidan, DMB
05/24/02.

FUTURE PLANS: Go to McGill, then hit
the road with DMB.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad, the fam-
ily. Mr. Queen, Mrs. Kelly, Mr. Martin —
for all the laughs.

LAST WORDS: "Crazy as I may make my
way through this world, it's for no one
but me to say what direction I should
turn in now." — Dave Matthews



Katherine Pintye, Gwynneth, 99-02, Prefect, Asst. House Captain, Captain of Debate, Privett Rep.

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Debate, Field Hockey, Acting, Photography, Pottery

MEMORIES: Buffy, the green bathing suit, "satan", Belles Soeurs & 12 Angry People, fridays, thursdays (RCDC), Gwynneth, "camping", Seattle trips, insomniacs, late nights, "prep", laps, Winnipeg, Govinda (DS), SG, DG, SM, NC, BA, NE, AH, AW, CP, CL, DB, AP, DF. Everyone else, you aren't an honorable mention, I am just dumb.

FUTURE PLANS: The same thing I do every night Pinky, try to take over the world.

IN APPRECIATION: You all know who you are.

LAST WORDS: "Stalin is my hero, but not really." "Do not go into that gentle night, rage, rage against the dying of the light."

Katie Pointon, Alex, 98-02, Prefect, Dance Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1XI Field Hockey, Dance, Photography



MEMORIES: Lewis bday in Vic. & Van., midterm fire? Towel? Kelt-V-dance '01 - oops/Vic. excursion (subway, bushes), Toni-what? "We think you're gorgeous" theme song '02, Bekkie - the love of shopping, always saying the right thing, Lau - name brands, won't live in a shack, Austin - thanks for always being there, i'll miss you! Jackson - 'hold my hand' (Geog.) & you, Lewis - Starbucks/tanning/pointless things, Jesse - cosine curve, Booboo & Costa - always making me laugh, math, bushwacking, grad '02, field hockey, miss you Kapri/Char!

FUTURE PLANS: Go to school in Australia (hotel & management), marry rich, open my own huge, beautiful hotel in a tropical place & go shopping everyday!

IN APPRECIATION: Mom & Dad (I did it!), Rebecca & Stephen, Mrs. Oxtan (thanks so much), Mrs. Mais & all my friends, I love you!

LAST WORDS: "Whatever you are doing, love yourself for doing it. Whatever you are feeling, love yourself for feeling it." — Thadeus Golas



Michael Pollard, Whittall, 97-02, House Prefect, Grad Council

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Soccer 1st XI Rugby 1st XV

MEMORIES: Graham, Fernanda, Nick & Connor, Gr. 9 - Grads, DW, MR, DB, sleeping with MH, best buddy Andrew, DWSP, Gr. 10/11, Saturday nights with MH, NG, AW, KA, AB, JS, Australia, Hayden with KB, MH, AF, AE. Chris, Austin, Tom, hugs & tickles from Robbie W, Justin, MB, the 5, LF, JF, CO, SP, BI, sleeping with CM, NG & KB, KRYSTIE.

Jer's a geek, sorry anyone I forgot!

FUTURE PLANS: None.

IN APPRECIATION: Jer, Dad, Nancy, Krystie & friends, I owe it all to Jackson.

LAST WORDS: "Dream as if you'll live forever. Live as if you'll die today."

— James Dean



Keltie Reid, Alex, 99-02, House Captain, Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Dance, Basketball

MEMORIES: Fox in socks, allLEEX!!, running buck, Taren's party, Grad '02, "come Keltie", Eva's pencil, homewreckers, Earl's '01, first hole of golf, jbf hair, donkey riding, vday dance '01, footie, tropicana, rhyming with Tonita, sushi & talks with Lau, "we're all buddies here", my Noir & Enis, Chanti, Tom & Will, trips to Vic with KP & LH, being noir, Artem-hippopotamus, Tom's house '01, Kelex & Altie, every second with JD, assemblies with Irvin, do you have a robotic bull?

FUTURE PLANS: Marry a hot, hot Rus. . . ahem, never mind.

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad, Kjell, Steph, my crazy Maisy, superstar I truly am, Mr. Crossley for getting me through calc., Al, Toni, Lewis, & KP for always being there, Lau, for showing me how white I really, really am. JD — for the good times.

LAST WORDS: "Don't waste your time on anyone who isn't willing to waste their time on you." — Anon



Robert Sainsbury, Rogers, 00-02,
House Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Varsity Rowing, Track & Field, Karate

MEMORIES: Mr. Tate & Mr. Snow keeping me in line, video games in the Prefect room, racing a single at the Nationals, Karate at the dojo, Tai Chi at Henley, Jess & Frog boy for all the good times, the trials & triumphs of life & love, all my wonderful school awards (haha...).

FUTURE PLANS: Zoology at Guelph, and to stand tall against whatever life throws at me.

IN APPRECIATION: To all my family & my true friends, I couldn't have done it without you.

LAST WORDS: "Pull when pushed, push when pulled." "Life is like a grindstone — whether it wears you down or sharpens you up depends on what you're made of."



Hayes Sendall, Whittall, 00-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XV Rugby, Hockey, Basketball, Golf

MEMORIES: Becoming best friends with NB & ML, the trip to Australia with the Rugby tour.

FUTURE PLANS: I'm gunna hit up University of Lethbridge & that is all I really know.

IN APPRECIATION: Nikom stop and my Mom & Pop.

LAST WORDS: "It is a beautiful thing to do nothing — & then rest afterwards."



Stuart Sinclair, Rogers, 99-02,
House Captain, Asst. Head Prefect,
Ice Hockey & 2nd XI Soccer Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Ice Hockey, Soccer, Golf, Pottery, Sculpture, Photography

MEMORIES: Showcase '02, Sculpture 11 (bird/rat, Katie), High Five, Airband with the boys, New Years '02 (MAW high five!), golf trip to Qualicum, DMB concert, Second Comings with Collis, bf's, Katu Sinclair, driving with Amanda, English 10 skit, chez T, Physics blackout, Dorm 13 with Rogers boys, fishin' with Sloan, prep with Wil.

FUTURE PLANS: Princeton, business school, smell the roses, get on with life.

IN APPRECIATION: MB, KL, AH, SP, MB, OP, JH, AB, KM, Collis, Tate, my parents, & countless others.

LAST WORDS: "This is not the end. It is not even the beginning of the end. But it is, perhaps, the end of the beginning."
—Churchill



Clayton Smed, Whittall, 00-02,
Sports Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball, Golf, Grade 11 — 2nd 11 Soccer

MEMORIES: Ball with Davis, Turnbull, Mesh & Roberts, chillin' with roommate JS, NG, CM, HS, CO, SD, hanging out with JH, pranks with NB, Air Band, my little mexicans, JB & RD, furious D, Sunday hockey, Hawaii basketball tour, playoff hockey in Whittall common room, drinking sunlight, Grad in Vancouver, Interhouse events.

FUTURE PLANS: HAVE FUN! LOTS & LOTS OF FUN! University of Calgary.

IN APPRECIATION: My parents, all my teachers, Mr. Burrows, Mr. Queen, Mr. Felix, Mrs. Kelly, Jerome & Vince, TV.

LAST WORDS: "I love deadlines. I like the whooshing sound they make as they fly by."



Jackson Stewart, Whittall, 99-02, Sports Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby 1st XV, Sculpture

MEMORIES: Australia, surfers paradise & the beaches, Campbell River with the boys, rooming with Nick then Smedly, Mikey, Justin, all the Whittall guys, late night golfing with Connor, ANNA T, Artem, THE FIVE, Kate P & Louise's weekly visits, DWSP, Auggie, Bubu, Yuji, Hayes & Costa, little bros, LF, BI, NB, CN, TJ, Air Band, Grad parties, Grad weekend with LOTTIE, to all those I forgot, I'm sorry, take it easy, Jackson.

FUTURE PLANS: East Coast. . .

IN APPRECIATION: Mom, Dad & my Grandparents, also to the rest of the family, to my friends, you know who you are.

LAST WORDS: "Don't let life discourage you; everyone who got where he is had to begin where he was." — Richard L. Evans

Brent Szerze, Ellis, 97-02, Leadership, House Captain, Prefect, Lifer

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: First XV Rugby, Photography, Drafting, Rowing (when it



was cool), Mtn. Biking with Purden, Rambling with God, Rehab

MEMORIES: Rooming with Zimmerman in Gr. 8, with Lankaster & the 'spoons' in Gr. 9, St. Catherines in Gr. 10, broken collarbone in 11, being Captain in 12, New Years at the mountain with Taren, Stu, Katie, Alanna & the forest kids, camping (& splitting my finger), nachos (thanks Mrs. McC), Ollie in history (may 7/02), the rest. . .

FUTURE PLANS: Don't really know yet. . .

IN APPRECIATION: The McCarthy's, Mom, Dad, Anita & Taren, the Phillips & Jacksons & all my teachers & coaches:

LAST WORDS: "After all is said & done, a lot more is always said than done!"



Neil Talsma, Ellis, 99-02, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Co-Captain B-Ball, Rugby, Soccer, Ultimate Bee

MEMORIES: The numerous phazors at NB with TSWMF, Zacko's room in regatta gong show, school skiday, 60 ways to have fun, two fat kids stay outta trouble, last weekend with George & Ganis, Ash & George you will be famous, the Gwynn hippies — you all rock!!

FUTURE PLANS: Become a nurse & move to Jamaica.

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. & Mrs McCarthy, I owe to you all of my success, thank-you so much, Mr. Allpress you are always there.

LAST WORDS: "Why say no when it feels so good to say YES!!"



Claire Theaker-Brown, Gwynneth, 00-02, Asst. House Captain, Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 2nd XI Field Hockey, 1st Women's Eight Rowing (Gr. 11), Aerobics (yeah baby), Art 2D, Musical Theatre

MEMORIES: Late nights in Gwynn, Georgia's Jiffy marker, "prep" & Jewel at night with Alysha, trying to Charleston on a hat box, face masks, Victoria & Ben Harper with Robby, sprinting for my grad dress & rooming with Eva in London, popcorn in Health Centre with Cal, smearing eight rowers with sunscreen in Los Gatos (I'm not your personal spa, you know), Collis' English class & all the public humiliation that went with it!

FUTURE PLANS: Journalism at King's, travelling, maybe teaching some English in Shanghai after all — exploring the world, making it my own.

IN APPRECIATION: Mels for chatting & for showing me all her latest Winners purchases, Mr. Crossley for handing me a tissue & understanding, Nurses Decker, Evans & Clarke who are all fantastic, even though we don't tell them often enough, my friends for baking me cookies & keeping up the good times & my family — aunts, grandma & my mom — for paying the phone bills & giving me the patient support that I needed.

LAST WORDS: "Symbolism, Charlie Brown! The ball! The desire! The triumph! It's all there!" — Lucy van Pelt. "The soul walks not upon a line, neither does it grow like a reed. The soul unfolds itself, like a lotus of countless petals." — Kahlil Gibran



Anna Uno, Alex, 99-02, Asst. House Captain, Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Pottery, Art 2D, Concert choir, Jazz choir, Swimming, Field Hockey, Soccer 1st XI

MEMORIES: Wynne's, Evie, Robyn, Nadine, 'Friends' during prep, Steph's stories, ski trip, every early Sunday morning with Robbie, talks with Evie & Robyn, lunches with Sho-sho, Yuji, Shinsuke, Java Hut with Bo-bo, 'Hockey nights' with Tony, my boys, my Alex girls, big/lil' sis, talks with Defne, min Asian pride! Ok Vincent, seriously! Grad '02, singing with Caitlin, 'Beautiful', rooming w/ Lau, Louise's party.

FUTURE PLANS: McGill, enjoy my life, follow my dreams, all the way!

IN APPRECIATION: Thanks for all the staff who knew me & cared for me & especially Ms. Mais, all my friends, I'll miss you! Robbie, for always being there for me, I love you & most of all, thanks to my parents & family for giving me this opportunity & supporting me.

Shane Valliere, Ellis, 01-02, Part-time Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Tennis, VOLLEYBALL KICKS BUTT! #13

MEMORIES: Trips to ML, NB, the Beach, Darby, the Bell, PR, GRIZZ, good times. Gill, KAMLOOPS ROCKS, rendezvous! Brookie, cheers! G-dog, yeaah, Ash-factor U2R amazing, Holmes, tennis trips, aquafina, BW, GM, AB, KA, JF the Missions to Tofino, Hornby & Whistler were awesome. Woodlands Volleyball, NVC, BC Summer Games, Team BC (unforgettable).

FUTURE PLANS: Attending UCC for Animal Health Technology, eventually enrolling in Veterinary Medicine

IN APPRECIATION: Parents, thanks for all of your support & generosity, love ya guys. McCarthy's & Felix's, thanks for being there, it helped a lot.

LAST WORDS: Live life to the fullest! Keep in Touch.

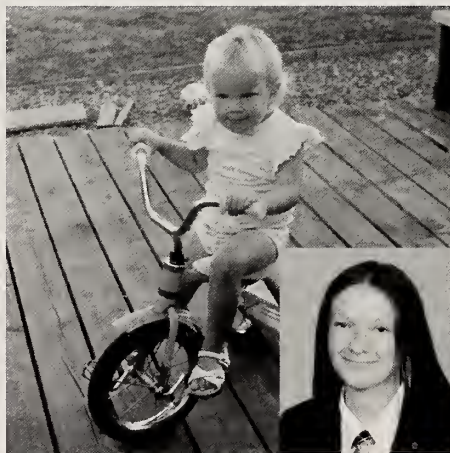


Alanna Vogt, Mackenzie, 98-02, Prefect, SAC

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Musical Theatre, Photography, Team Rehab

MEMORIES: Mexico '02 with Taren, Steph, Chile '01 with Kristen, journeys to Saltspring, Nickelback, Gr. 10 with Mira, Ocean with Lyssa, Taren, Mr. Llamazares, Little Qualicum Falls, "The Boyfriend" '02, "Merry Widow" '01, times with Steph, Mr. MacCarthy's bio class Gr. 11 & 12, FRIENDS with Rez, Privett prank, New Year's '02, parties at Taren's, Grad party, Gr. 11 with 7 person dorm, friends.

FUTURE PLANS: Have fun, enjoy University wherever I end up, do something I like and am passionate about for the rest of



my life. . .

IN APPRECIATION: My parents for sending me here when I didn't want to come and giving me opportunity to succeed, Mr. Crossley, Mrs. Widenmaier, Mr. MacCarthy, Mr. Martin, Mr. Cooper & finally friends, who made high school so fun and memorable, thanks.

LAST WORDS: "Carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero." (Seize the day, put no trust in tomorrow) — Horace. "There is a girl in New York City, who calls herself the human trampoline, and sometimes when I'm falling, flying, or tumbling in turmoil I say, oh, so this is what she means." — Paul Simon

Jeffrey Von Rotz, Privett, 00-02,



Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rugby, Soccer, Outdoor Pursuits, Ultimate, Pottery, Sculpture

MEMORIES: To all my friends, Privett boys — you're tons of fun, Julian keep pimpin' the ladies, Orlando we missed you, it wasn't the same without you. Vanessa, I don't know what I would have done without you. Grad parties, hill 69, the log, NB, mossy nole, bum tubes, 5.0, my bench, the beach, partying in Vic. & Van., Brooke we're useless, Bekkie thanks for the good times, Chris lets hit it.

FUTURE PLANS: Travel, work, school. . .

IN APPRECIATION: Parents — thanks for everything, I couldn't have done it without you. Friends — you made everything worthwhile.

LAST WORDS: "Peace-out."



Katrina Wechselberger, Mackenzie, 97-02, Asst. House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Rowing, Field Hockey, Basketball, Musical Theatre

MEMORIES: Gr. 10 day student room dealing with the music taste, throwing rocks, Los Gatos x3, St. Catharines x4, barr-al, Mick/Shell — take everything she says seriously, Stu — not rid of you yet, Mike, green onion & yogourt, hurricane — once too often, Ka(r)tie — day student's life as a boarder, Toetap, 80's today for Kristin, inspired by the wrong decade, Erica — a magic carpet ride in yourself.

FUTURE PLANS: Princeton

IN APPRECIATION: Ms. Walker, for everything you've been & done. Mr. Garvey. . . thank-you. Nadia, for defining the sister I need & love. Dad, unconditional support. Mom, just the two of us for three years, not to lean on, but to make leaning unnecessary. I've grown from all of you.

LAST WORDS: "Thinking of a quote is seriously stressful. . . and most of them are pretty square." — Heather Ingo

Aaron Williams, Ellis, 99-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Photo, Pottery, Kayaking, Ultimate Frisbee

MEMORIES: White water kayaking, driving to school, throwin' pots, snorkelling on a reef. . .



FUTURE PLANS: Travel South East Asia, scuba dive, build a kiln, throw some pots, church & UVic.

IN APPRECIATION: McCarthys, Mr. Ross, parents, Mrs. Decker. Couldn't have done it without your support. Thanx!

LAST WORDS: "We dance around in a circle and suppose while the truth sits in the middle and knows."



Duncan Wilson, Whittall, 99-02

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Soccer (Yah 2nd 11!) Squash, Sailing, InfoTech, Digital Design, Acting

MEMORIES: The Barswood cup, geekball (soon to be interhouse!), seattle trip, rude mechs, 12 mildly annoyed but generally polite Canadians.

FUTURE PLANS: BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!! *runs away cackling*

IN APPRECIATION: Diggers, Collis (I will

return!), Zenker, Klenz, Widenmaier.

LAST WORDS: "Genius is never understood in its own time." — Calvin.
"Everyone's a legend in their own mind."
— Me



Ann Wong, Gwynneth, 00-02
Prefect, Asst. House Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Field Hockey, Soccer, Pottery, Drafting, Sculpture, Mandrain

MEMORIES: Cooking party with my "bridge" gang (FC, AC, BY) on Saturdays. . . random chats with DE, AF, LS, MV, AP, VH, RC, EC, RC & many of you guys, dance at house outing (cruise)! Sneak-out to Vic with FC, late nights with NC, FC, KP. . . very, very suprise party by KP, NC, FC, BP, JL! (very happy!), my best english buddy, "Lily" for 3 years (I luv u!), Grad party & walk up with YK, Pottery class with DG, CC & drafting chats with Asians! Crazy laughs in badminton class with FC & of course a lot more than this!

FUTURE PLANS: Who cares! I will change my mind anyways!

IN APPRECIATION: Ms. Mels & Ms. Mais: Houseparents. . . Mr. Flynn: my 3-year business teacher & for those who has taught me before.

LAST WORDS: "You laugh at me because I'm different, I laugh at you because you're all the same!" — Unknown



Brooke Wood, Gwynneth, 98-02,
Prefect

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Acting, Photography, Outdoor Pursuits, Squash, Tennis

MEMORIES: 4-man fiascos, ML beach, NB, 69, late nights in gwyn with BH, SG, KA; JF I swear we can get over this ditch! Hornby with AB, KA, JF, SV, early morning runs (ha), Nikom stop with HS, GM, AE, Beachtime (Nan + Kels), sexy Privett boys, Grade 10 buddies, Peter old schoolin' it, 5.0, RBJ forever, Jeff we're useless, grad parties, walking across water with SV + JF, Sundays in Vic, 4 years with Anna.

FUTURE PLANS: Work, travel & eventually school.

IN APPRECIATION: My grandparents, parents, Mrs. Melliush & my friends who made it all worth it.

LAST WORDS: "It's time to move on, time to get going, what lies ahead, i have no way of knowing; But under my feet, baby, grass is growing; It's time to move on, time to get going." — Tom Petty

Robert Wright, Ellis, 99-02,
Prefect Grad Council

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 1st XV Rugby

MEMORIES: Look at your face, rooming with MC Holmes & Yuji, chillin' with Jackson, Nick, Mike, Austin, Connor, Costa Polack, Stefano, Mike, Dean, Neil, Chad, Zach & all the ladies, 5 out of 6, Australia, stealing signs at most place, D-hopping with Vern, to all the

boys who didn't make it, keep your chins up.

FUTURE PLANS: St. Mary's & becoming Prime Minister.

IN APPRECIATION: My Mom & Dad, my brothers, Mr. McCarthy, you're the man, Mr. Henry, Mr. Collis, Mr. Medina.

LAST WORDS: "I smell bacon, I smell pork, run little piggies I gotta fork." — Bubu



Vincent Yip, Privett, 98-02,
Asst. House Captain, Common Room
Prefect, Poster Prefect, Computer
Decoding

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Tennis, Lifeguarding, Drafting, Sculpture, Pottery

MEMORIES: Gr. 9 Duncan trips, lifeguarding lessons, making fun of dumb ppl with Josh G. & Wilson B., OK Anna, seriously, piggyback to Gwynneth, computer incident '01 (we did NOT hack!).

FUTURE PLANS: Why plan when they never work?



IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Bean for showing me my life, Mr. Johnston for standing up for me, Mr. Flynn for discovering my interest, Mr. Collis for the brownies & x'mas tree, Mr. Neufeld for the extra junk food.

LAST WORDS: "People are not unlike pebbles on a beach, since they all appear to be shades of grey, it's difficult to know what causes us to single out a few which, because of their curiosity value, we consider to be worthy of collection; the curiosity stems from something in each of us that undefinable — something intuitive."



Richard Yu, Ellis, 97-02,
Basketball Captain, School/House
Prefect, Sports Captain

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: Basketball Teams, Track & Field teams, Junior Rugby teams, Art 2D, Drafting, Photography

MEMORIES: My first ever basketball game that I out score the opponents, five years of basketball, five years of bus rides, basketball awards & the amazing 39 points game night! Thanks for friends KC, CL, CC, JL, AC, SW & others for helping me survive through five years & my amazing Gr. 11 year.

FUTURE PLANS: University, perfect job, expensive rides, gorgeous girls, then wife & BASKETBALL!

IN APPRECIATION: To all teachers, coaches & friends that make me a better Athlete & a better person!

LAST WORDS: "Who said shorty couldn't play ball? Come tell me in my face & I will prove you wrong!"



Erica Zacharias, Mackenzie,
98-02, Asst. House Captain,
Grad Secretary

TEAMS/FINE ARTS: 2D Art, Musical
Theatre, Web Page

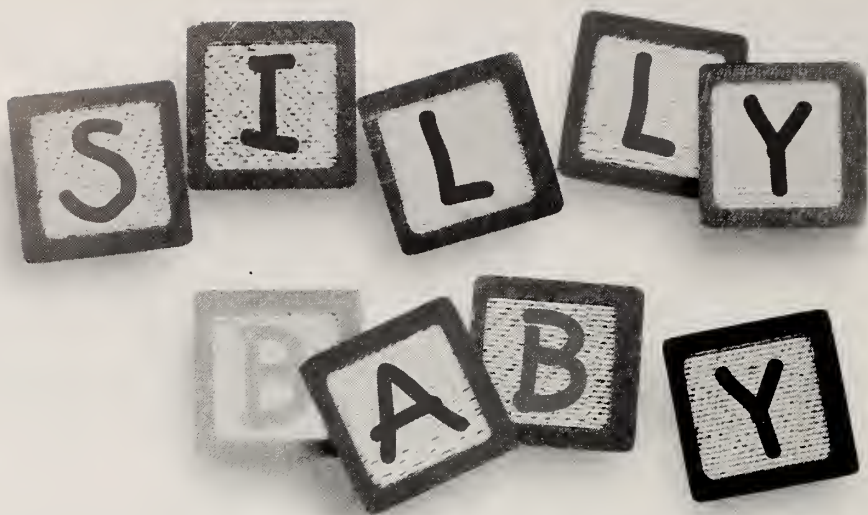
MEMORIES: Mira has yesterday, KB sang
Ani with heart, Katie Lin bubbled, Linns —
a beginning, Flynn's — an end, Kristen,
Alanna, Winnie, Krystie, Leonie and Mike.
Collis had interesting fashion taste
(inspired with laughter), Kristal — a light
always — shone brighter, Kristin — the
amazing, toe-tapped to Bob, dear Katrina
— hair unbrushed, lived life unfettered,
when all events escape me, the people
remain.

FUTURE PLANS: Brown University

IN APPRECIATION: Mr. Pennells, Mr.
Crossley, Mr. Zenker, Ms. Widenmaier,
Ms. Leigh & Collis — thank-you, Aubrey,
Amy, & Grandma — I love you; Mom &
Dad — more than words.

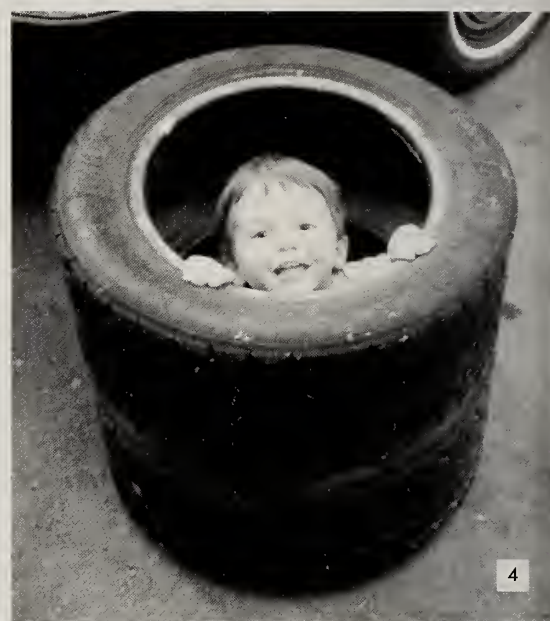
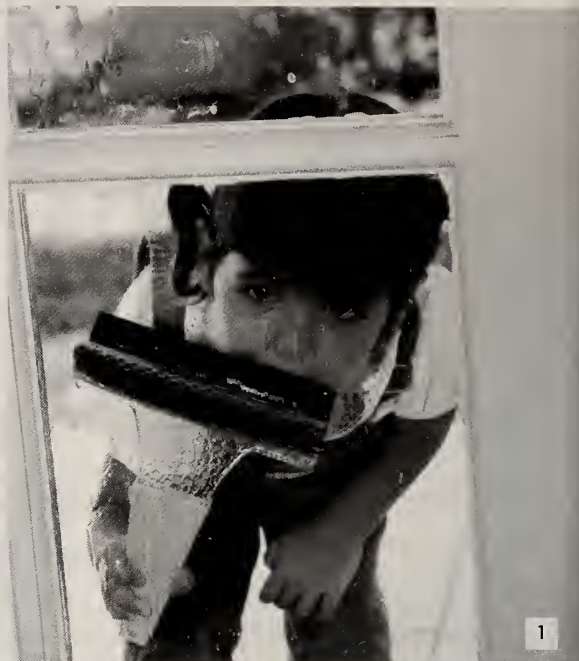
LAST WORDS: "So long, honey babe,
Where I'm bound, I can't tell, Good-bye is
too good a word, babe, So I'll just say
fare thee well." — Bob Dylan





Silly Baby

How well do you know your classmates? Can you tell who's who?



1. Amanda Hahn 2. Lyssa Kayra 3. Ann Wong 4. Rob Sainsbury 5. Nancy Gallant 6. Alexandra Hill 7. Leonie Goetz 8. Callianne Bachman



9. Wilson Barker 10. Katie Lin 11. Daniel Good 12. Katina Baker 13. Bekkie Hume 14. Stuart Sinclair 15. Eva Lipman

Lifers Dinner

Brentwood Survivors Celebration



K. Annable



K. Baker



A. Boyar



W. Chang



I. Chen



K. Chou



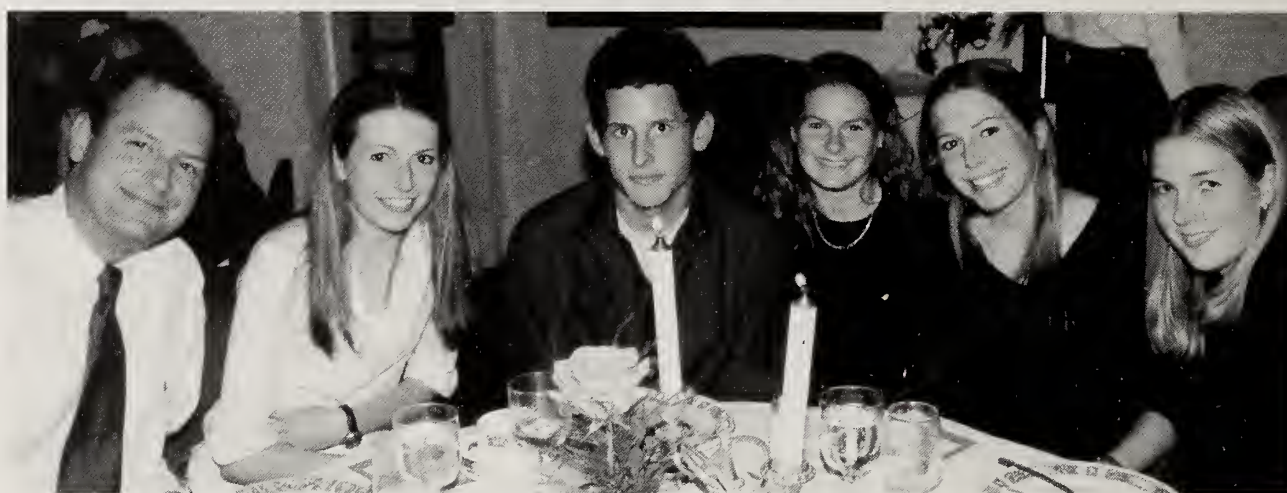
A. Cocks



C. Dordevich



B. Farrar



(above) Mr. Ian Henry, a double lifer, has his "last supper" with Ginny, Mike, Louise, Lottie & Alex,
(below) Mr. Howard Martin retiring after more than 6 "lives" with Mrs. Debbie Vogt, Lindsay,
Winnie, Dr. Keith Laycock & Katrina.



N. Gillespie



D. Good



L. Hackett &
I. Hendry

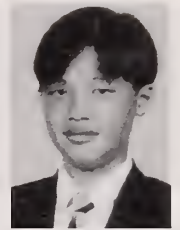




(above) Vanessa, Isaac, Nick, Kristen and Anna — all grown up,
(below) Chris Lee, Kevin, Bryce, Richard, Dan and Chris Leckenby
in the garden at the Quamichan Inn.



C. Leckenby



C. Lee



L. Lerch



S. Milligan



C. Mills



V. Mills



V. Morcom



G. Murray



S. Pierce



M. Pollard



B. Szerze



R. Yu



K. Wechselberger

Paul Collis' Address to the Graduating Class of 2002

"A year ago, I stood on this stage to bid adieu to the class of 2001. For those graduates, the ceremony was a rite of passage, changing school boys and girls into men and women of the world. And it struck me that I too was touched by the transformational magic of the evening. It was my first formal speech — a personal rite of passage. After this symbolic ritual, in a celebratory mood, I mingled with graduates and parents in the lobby, proud to be a card-carrying member of this fine group of adults. It seemed natural to celebrate with a beverage, so I glided to the bar, and ordered a drink. "Could I see some I.D.?" I had no I.D. I had borrowed the jacket from my father. The small consolation was the support I received from many of the graduates: "I'll boot for you Mr. Collis!"

Some things may never change, but the world will, and we can look to your high school career for examples. Three years ago, all Brentwood staff, even the veteran teachers whose first language is Latin — I'm not implying that the Brentwood staff is aging, even if the only affairs we ever have are catered ones

— three years ago, all staff were made to word process student reports, and I recall a conversation between two of my colleagues who were attempting to join the information age: "Excuse me, colleague." "Yes?" "Well, I've just typed the first word of Suzie's report, and I'm ready

to go onto the next word..." "Yes?" "How do I create that gap between the words?" It's ironic that some staff don't know what a space bar is, seeing as we have expended so much energy preventing you from taking up space in one. Yes, you have left us behind for a brave new world of technology we cannot understand. Nevertheless, as Steven Wright says, if everything is coming your way, you may be in the wrong lane, and it is my duty tonight to guide you with the two fundamental ingredients of any convocation address, beginning with...

Advice. Now I do not believe in giving advice, which is a philosophy I recommend you all adopt, but I will bend the rules tonight at the request of various teachers. Your English teachers encourage you to continue

ly useful if you plan on getting a job teaching Calculus. Your biology teachers urge that you never take a sleeping pill and a laxative on the same evening. You are bursting with facts, and in a few years time will have more degrees than a beaver mascot in full regalia with a high fever, but do not confuse facts with wisdom. I am reminded of the old joke about Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson camping. One night, Holmes wakes up in his sleeping bag, observes the starry midnight sky, and whispers, "Watson, look up. What do you deduce?" Watson shrugs off his slumbers, looks up, and decides to impress his mentor, for he too is full of facts. "Astronomically, Holmes, I see millions of galaxies; theologically, I see that God's heavens are immeasurable in wonder; meteorologically, I see that we will have fine

weather tomorrow. Why, Holmes, what do you see?" "Somebody's stolen our tent, Watson." Let us turn to the other great graduation speech milestone, the...

Analogy. Graduation is such a complex phenomenon of mixed emotions, we speak in

figurative language to make sense of it. From the primitive forms of life crawling on the floor of the Pacific, to our rowers who glide on these waters, but I repeat myself, there is a tide in the affairs of all, and it is high time for it to change now. While we're on the subject of water, I should



to study English, even if you have a love-hate relationship with my subject, for I have often heard you exclaim, "I, like, hate English." Your coaches remind you not to sweat over the petty things in life, or pet the sweaty things. Your Calculus teachers counsel you that Calculus is terrifical-

point out that not all of our graduates tonight are as strong swimmers as they used to be, but that's evolution for you. Teachers, bras, sheep dogs, we all function to round you up and point you in the right direction, but what could compare to this giant leap you are about to take with one small step for men and women? A bird leaving the nest and learning how to fly? A very hungry caterpillar metamorphosing into a beautiful butterfly? (Incidentally, to appear intelligent at university, all you need do is make a reference to Kafka, who wrote the profound existentialist text *Metamorphosis*, even if you have not read any of his, or her, works.) Perhaps knitting is the best metaphor. All the threads of art, athletics, and academics have been intricately joined into the rich tapestry of your soul to warm you in the wintry discontents of the world... Lame, I admit, but I could find no other segue into the following joke: A cop sees a grandmother driving and knitting at the same time, so he quickly drives up alongside her vehicle and commands through his patrol car window, "Pull over!" She cheerfully hollers back, "No, it's going to be a scarf."

Jokes of that quality make me feel like singing, wouldn't you agree? I know these gentlemen do.

Mr. Henry, Mr. Klenz, and Mr. Johnston on guitar. What really makes Mr. Klenz's performance special is, two years ago, he arrived at Brentwood not speaking a word of English.

It's almost all over now, baby blue. I have heard plagiarism described by a student as an "encore performance." The following words by Dylan are borrowed from a year ago, and I use them to thank Grade 12's who

made a significant, lasting, positive impact on my life. Unfortunately, he has the flu tonight and couldn't come. I guess there are a few more. Bob says:

May the gods bless and keep you always, may your wishes all come true — *Katie, Ashleigh, Dan.*

May you always do for others and let other do for you — *Wechselberger, Alex, Vanny.*

May you build a ladder to the stars and climb on every rung — *My Grade 12 class, whom I remind that there could be no top, without a bottom.* And may you stay forever young.

May your hands always be busy, may your feet always be swift — *Sarah, Mike, Anna, Kristal.*

May you have a strong foundation, when the winds of changes shift — *Darcy, Aidan, Caitlin, Kevin.*

May you always be courageous, stand upright and be strong — *Soccer players, Auggie and the Privett boys, and any other hoodlums I've forgotten.* And may you stay forever young

May you grow up to be righteous, may you grow up to be true — *Claire, Leonie, and the twins (especially the good looking one)*

May you always see the truth, and see the light that shines on you — *Stu, Katrina, EZ.*

CongraDulations!

CongraDulations - Now you're graduating, how long you've been waiting, you've seen your way clear, soon you'll drink your first beer. I haven't taught all of you, but you've been in my class, like a kidney stone, now it's you we must pass, now your plates are full, you won't be spoon fed, there's a fork in the road, that cuts like a knife up ahead.

CongraDulations - When you leave this place, it's a tragedy, I'll never forget your face, I always loved comedy. You may not have been conscious of, all your mistakes, you may not have been conscious. You weren't always so sharp, but you got the point my friend, like sitting on a cactus, you got it in the end.

CongraDulations - If you want to be rich, if you want status and power, take a look at the staff, please tell us how.

CongraDulations - Don't be a stranger, you're strange enough, we may not attend orgies, but let's keep in touch!

May your hearts always be joyful, may your song always be sung, and may you stay, grads, forever young.

Finally, Joe the blacksmith, who says: "Pip, dear old chap, life is made of ever so many partings welded together" (*Great Expectations*). Your graduation is more than just a link in the chain of your lives — you are connected to us, as we are to you, and the link will not break, despite the distance or strain upon it, for its character is strong as steel. Pip, when he went out to make a name for himself in the world, was misled by the sirens of money and power. Be careful how you step, and, if you find yourself lost, then follow your hearts. I hope they will someday even lead you back to Brentwood."

Paul Collis, Instructor



houses

ALL 2 REAL



"Friendship is the hardest thing in the world to explain. If you haven't learned the meaning of friendship, you really haven't learned anything." — Muhammad Ali

"Time goes by so fast, people go in and out of your life. You must never miss the opportunity to tell these people how much they mean to you." — Cheers

"Without a sense of caring, there can be no sense of community." — Anthony J. D'Angelo

Alex House

Memories of Some of the Good Times



(above) Marg Thompson & Jane Griffel ready for the formal dance



(above) Alex, Keltie & Antonina,
(below) Alicia, Jenna & Kate
dolled up to go dancing



(above) Roommates Heather Wilson & Mariko Constable out for a walk, (below) Caroline & Julie feast in the dorm



(below) Ria Parks, Anna Hansen, Lindsay Sinclair, Liezl Behm, Tella Osler & Barclay Martin decorating for Christmas



(above left) Roommates Jenna & Alex, (above right) Ashley, Barrett & Patty — all smiles, (below left to right) "Peace" say Jin & Patty, Ginny Mills & Julie Piazza, Salimah, Tonia & Anna pose for a picture in Alex House





Alex House Girls

(clockwise from right) Min Kin in a not so #1 uniform, Alex girls — Jin, Sarah, Barclay, Maddie & Lindsay decorating the house for Christmas, Alex House Grads en route to dinner in Victoria, Marg, Barclay & Tonia share some love outside, all dressed up, Grade 12's all together for the Christmas house dinner, Grade 11's Leilani Evans, Defne Gunay, Anna O'Malley and Charlotte Phillipson, Callianne Bachman and Eva Lipman as Alice in Wonderland and the Rabbit on Halloween, Laura McLean sneaking a peek under the tree



Alexandra House



Alex House, 10 Years Later

Grasping a still moment in the midst of the hectic routine at the end of the year, we pause to reflect on the role Alex House has played on the stage of our lives and on the lives of the cast who have had such a profound influence on our experience.

Our courageous eldest sister, Katie, left Kitimat and forged this path a decade ago, unaware of the world of opportunity awaiting her. Of course there were the occasional lonely nights and homesick phone calls, but five years later — a confident Prefect, House Captain of Alex House, and winner of two major school awards at graduation — Katie had, as we all have now, formed friendships and memories that will last a lifetime. These lasting friendships include that made with our beloved Jamaican Housemistress who becomes more of a friend than an authority figure by the time Grade 12 comes around — one whom we've all mistakenly called 'mum' at least once over these five years.

The year after Katie became a Brentonian, Harry followed in her footsteps to this world that we had now heard so much about but could only imagine. She went on to row at Nationals in St. Kitts for five years in a row, earning a golden oar award for the first girl to do so in the history of Brentwood. The Mills era had planted itself firmly on campus and was beginning to grow, every so often sprouting a new member — in our case two.

In September of 1997 the Brentwood dream became a reality for us when we joined forces with Katie and Harry to overrun the school with Mills. Looking back five years later on a time that feels like yesterday, fond memories flood back. Fernanda de la Penā, or Fergy as we called her, a little Mexican who joined us in Grade 8, often finds her way into conversation and will always be warmly remembered. Sunday afternoons have not been the same without juniors entertaining Mrs. Dot Pitt to tea in the kitchen, while she recounted affectionate stories of her husband and twin sons to us. Lottie remembers the shaving cream fights that

she and Anna Boyar used to have during prep and her excitement for Tuesday night big-little sister groups. All of us Alex House Lifers, including Vanessa, Louise, and Al, have different memories of that first year, but something that we certainly all shared was a feeling of enormous awe and admiration for the Grade 12s.

By the time our fifth sister arrived at the school, Katie's careful path had become a well-beaten track. Alex trailed Harry's footsteps to become an outstanding rower, living up to the name "little powerhouse" that we gave her at the beginning of her rowing career. Now that she has been here for two years, and we are the grads that had intimidated us so many years ago, a realization occurs: we have seen five Brentwood generations pass, five years of people come and go through Alex House. Yet, although the names and faces change, the talent and feeling of community

within the house have remained the same. In the 1977 yearbook, Mrs. Ann Holden-Duncan, the first Housemistress of Alex House who sadly passed away this year, said that this was a "highly talented, sometimes rambunctious and often exuberant" household of girls — something that is still true twenty-five years later.

We still venerate rowers and early-morning practices; musical theatre rehearsals for *The Boy Friend*; an Open House with boys legally in our rooms; DQ runs; DQ birthday cakes; reminders not to be "quick chicks" before school dances; big-little sister nights; pocket money on Friday nights; laughter; bonding; and admonitions about "canoodling in the common room"! Looking back on this five-year script, neither of us would have changed a line. The cast — all the girls in the house, our friends, Mrs. Mais, our house staff, our teachers and our family — has, for us, made the Brentwood experience in Alex House worth a standing ovation.

Ginny & Lottie Mills

Mackenzie House



M — emories
A — rdor
C — reativity
K — aleidoscope
E — nergy
Z — any
I — ndividual
E — xeptional

H — ome
O — outrageous
U — nique
S — isterhood
E — xcellence

Mackenzie House

This has truly been a banner year in Mackenzie House! As I reflect back upon many accomplishments, as well as the laughs and tears that we shared, I am reminded of the many factors that played a role in the growth of our Mackenzie family. The qualities that stand out the most are the leadership and commitment demonstrated by a strong group of insightful, mature and supportive seniors. Their dedication has sparked a positive and happy spirit within the House that has invigorated us all. This vitality and 'esprit de corps' were evident from Grade Eight through to Grade Twelve.

The Grade Eights energetic and full of promise — "I promise I'll clean, I promise I'll go to bed on time, finish my prep!" — always kept us on our toes. *The Grade Nines*, ever the social butterflies, could truly open a clothing boutique right on the main floor! *Grade Ten*, a terrific mix of the old and the new, the vets and the rookies. Bedtimes

and dorm maintenance tested us all. Next year will be different right? *Grade Eleven* — all set to enter that hallowed final year. Will there still be 'quality foyer time'? Let's hope so. What plans do you have for 2002-2003? Whatever these plans may be, I know that we can make them happen together. To my *graduating class* — not only were you determined to make your final year count for all the right reasons, you cared for each other as well as every girl in the House, not to mention the reputation of the House as a whole. To the Fab Four: Katie, Erica, Katrina B. and Katrina W., insight, wisdom and grace abounded to a degree that often humbled me. Katie you brought us all together, your charisma, caring and selflessness are everything I have ever dreamed

that Mackenzie House would stand for. Mackenzie House was your house this year and it was a fabulous one!

Finally, my grateful thanks to my duty staff for helping so effectively. Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Khanna, Mrs. Decker and Miss Renner, your guidance and support are much appreciated. Mr. Flynn aka Pa! We have all benefitted from your time, energy and caring. Thank you!

Fondly, Maggie Flynn



Mackenzie House

(clockwise from right)

Nicole Pavoni, Jennifer Hetherington & Amy Van Vliet, Jacquie Brown & Lisa Small out enjoying the snowfall, Marlee Hahn sends a warning, Yuri Kimura, Veronica Alarcon, Macarena Iturbide, Amanda Hahn & Chantell England making fishy-faces, Heather Ingo, Melissa Upjohn, Menny Giatsios & Katie Lin work the Mack smile same as Jennifer Roberts, Sonya Schaap & Renée Chan





(above) Melissa Upjohn, Amber Harder, Shannon Gray,
Erin Sharp & Laura Gibson



(above) Justine McPhee, Menny Giatsios,
Heather Ingo & Laura Burgarten



(above) Natasha Mansueti, Macarena Iturbide, Nicole Toth
& Jillian Allard, (below) Veronica Alarcon, Mrs. Decker,
Esther Beauregard, Macarena Iturbide & Jillian Allard



Jacquie Brown



Mackenzie Girls

Shall I compare thee Mackenzie girls to a Summer's day? For they are equally as hot. *Thou art more lovely and more temperate.* More lovely than Alex and Gwynneth girls, I say without regret; More temperate than our kind Nurse Decker — but just the smallest, little bit. *Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May, We took our "darling buds" camping to bond and bloom one day, And Summer's lease hath all too short a date, But not as short as some of the kilts I've seen; too short by inches, maybe eight. Sometime too hot the eye of heaven shines, This barren eye of the bald beholder, Mr. Flynn, gives off a blazing reflection at times, And off's his gold complexion dimm'd, But at least his hair need not be trimmed. And every fair from fair sometime declines, "It's not fair!" screamed the Grade 8's come brush, bath, and bedtime, But they fell into routine when bedtime became nine; A wonderfully "fair" fate for those who did whine. By chance or nature's changing course untrimm'd; Nature did not declare these punishments — she goes by "Mrs. Flynn", But thy eternal Summer shall not fade, Only their tans shall do so when Winter invades; Nor lose possession of that fair thou owest, To the Mack Snacks Food Shack — the internal bank growest. Nor shall Death brag thou wanderest in his shade, With the help of Mrs. Jackson the Math monster was slain. When in eternal lines to time thou growest, From Grade 8 to Grade 12, there is no fastest or slowest.*

*So long as men can breath, or eyes can see,
That Mackenzie House is the place to be.
So long lives this, and this gives life to thee.
To next year's hearty housefull, good luck and
great glee — When it comes to perfection, you
are the epitome.*

Katie Lin

Gwynneth House

A Look at Life in the Fish Tank



(clockwise from above) Georgia Murray on the phone, Alysha hamming it up, Melissa, Bailey, Jill, Lauren, Liz & Amy ready for the Valentines Dance, Nancy, Katie, Caitlan & Megan on the Gwynneth Cruise, Alysha & Ashley





(clockwise from above) Anna Faris, Ashley, Brooke, Mrs. Beth Melhuish & Bailey, Claire Maytom stops to smell the flowers, "Aye-aye" say Lindsay & Meghan giving a wave



Gwynneth House



Gwynneth House, The Mermaid's Report

The Gwynneth fish tank's resident mermaid keeps a watchful eye on the school year.

August

All is calm, the new, improved tank reaches completion.

September

Tornado approaching! Twenty-four new girls who will have to learn to swim in these currents. Yikes! That's almost half the tank!

October

The muddy waters seemed to have cleared and most of the goldfish are settled. But what's this news? A new sprat is coming to live on our shores!

November

On my rounds I discover the usual suspects interfering with the weather conditions: thunder from rooms 1, 3, and 13, must turn down their bass, and a permanent hurricane in room 3 severely disturbing all duty carp.

December

The tank is beautifully decorated thanks to Claire and her angelfish. The residents say the party had the best fish food on the Island. Quiet Christmas . . . not even a mouse? Time to stock up the tuck shop — thanks Nan and Fanny.

January

They're back! They're blue! They need money chits signed all the time.

February

Still blue, Red hearts cheer up. Weekend leaves too — thanks Katie.

March

Snow! Anna F's on the ice, never cold, Birthdays come and go — thanks Anna B. and Brooke. My picture appears for our tank clothes — thanks Gigi.

April

More light in the tank now, the fish are brightening up. New male fish enter the arena to fly boats. All residents perk up and wiggle around, flapping their fins.

May

Fish doing sport, sport fishing! Reece appears smallest fish on the block. Time to go cruising in bigger waters — thanks Darcy.

June

Exams, party, much swimming and diving — thanks Alison. Last pocket money — thanks Ann. Time to clean the tank for the last time. Time to say thank you to all who swam along. Thanks to the prefect carp who are going on to new schools of fish.

Special thanks to the duty carp; Jill, Lorraine, Edna, Kate, Sarah and Sue.

Gwynneth, aka Mels

Privett House



Privett House, 2002

Every year brings new and different challenges in the boarding house and by no means was this year an exception to that rule. There were incidents of all kinds to help keep the housestaff busy and to keep students on their toes but, as always, the good overshadowed the bad. We were the junior soccer inter-house champions for the boys, we fared very well in track and field as well as in the cross-country, though in the end came out third in the school for the boys, the girls and overall.

Early in the first term, one of our young grade eights, Nathan Cheng was diagnosed with a lymphoma in his chest. It was saddening to all of us to know

that Nathan was fighting cancer, but his resolve and happy go lucky outlook on life bolstered our spirits and our hopes and prayers for him. As I write, Nathan continues to undergo chemotherapy, and I know every single member of the house continues to wish him only the best, we miss him dearly.

Led by Ian Hendry and Charlie Dordevich, the house raised over \$3000 for the Canadian Cancer Society and the Relay for a Friend this year. In fact the competitive team that we entered won the overall maximum number of laps completed competition and earned themselves dinner and laser tag as a consequence.

Both Privett Open houses were a tremendous success. The initial one, the Jazz night featured the band of resident intern, Darcy Scott's brother, all students at Esquimalt High School. The second open house, the traditional disco was a huge success, well attended and rambunctious as ever. The grade eleven's in the house featured a great set of assembly announcements as well as some groovin' moves on the plaza with their pre-class disco extravaganza. They did a great job with the organization of the event.

Our end of year outing brought heat and tons of fun on the shores of Shawnigan Lake School. I must thank Ron Neufeld for the incredible support he lends and the fantastic work he does in the house, as well as dutymasters Paul Collis and Jim Ganley. We were lucky to have Darcy Scott as an intern attached to the house this year. His presence and his relationships with the guys were excellent. We wish him luck as he continues his schooling in the future. All in all while there were a great many ups and downs, it was another excellent year in Privett where. . . membership has its privileges.

Shrawan Khanna

Privett House

Membership has its Privileges



(above) Brentwood's other sport. . . bowling champs Will Pickles, Peter Dobson, Tyler Van Keken, (below) Go Privett Go — led by Jose Serrano & Nathan Cheng



(below) Darren Tardif, (below right) Mr. Neufeld keeps the Privett Coffers fun



(above) Intern Darcy Scott helping Brian Irvin with homework, (below) Grade 9 orientation — Josh Mann and Ian Flynn, defending the front entrance — Chase MacMillan at paintball





Privett House

(clockwise from left) Privett. . . "The Next Generation",
Charlie Dordevich breaks into song at the head-shaving,
Jon Horgan tortures Mr. Neufeld, Grade 10 buddies
Brandon Cheng & Richard Harrison, Jazz Group
schmaltzes up Privett and the Open House. . . Jazz Night



Ellis House

Second to None



Ellis Spirit

(clockwise from left) Ellis spirit leading the way, front and centre for Ellis are Noah McColl, Katie Lin, Morgan Holmes, Neil Talsma, Zach Flood, Tom O'Malley & Brent Szerze (on the "megaphone")



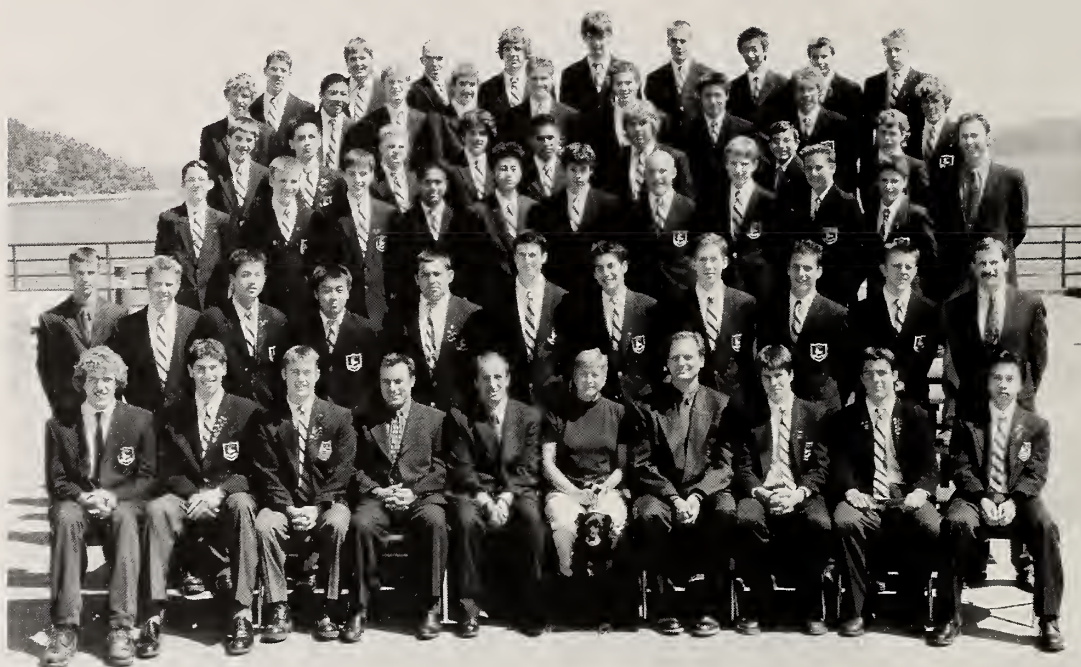


Ellis House
Characters

Among the lively personalities of Ellis House are: (clockwise from top right) Tom, Bobby & Shinsuke, Ian Henry (leaving after 7 years), Mark, Allan, Mike, Sam & Oliver — Aiden, Ginny, Noah, Maxi & Derek (in carts), Allan and Tyler



Ellis House



Ellis House

In summarizing the past year in Ellis I must pay tribute to the grade 12 class whose leadership was outstanding. The combined work of all the prefects helped to make the house a happy and well run place to live for all concerned. From the jovial Bubu to the inimitable Mike Brubaker, this was a group of diverse and interesting young men. Yet there have been few groups that have been as unified as this one and they will leave a lasting impression on the future leaders in the years to come. In particular the dedication of Brent Szerze, Michael Brown and Oliver Peacock made things so much easier for us as House parents. Neil Talsma, Richard Yu and Morgan Holmes could always be called on to provide support and advice or to run

an event. Yuji was always ready with a smile and Aaron with an irreverent witticism. We wish them all well in their future endeavours.

Next year will bring a changing of the guard in terms of duty staff as well as prefects. No more Gregor Klenz on Wednesdays with pencil behind the ear.

No more Henry on Tuesdays with the dreaded clamp. Both will be sorely missed. Sadly too we will be without Sharon our housekeeper who did so much for all with her cheerful and positive approach to a very demanding job.

Some of our highlights this year included a couple of very different open houses. The traditional casino night went very well and had most of the campus involved in a melee

of roulette, blackjack and other games. In addition the third term saw us host an informal night of jazz, where a trio entertained as onlookers sipped ice-cold frappuccinos. The end of year outing was kept under wraps until the day arrived with most expecting another foray to Spectacle Lake. Instead we had six go-karts roaring at incredible speeds of nearly 18km per hour around a loop at the edge of campus. From the initial campout at Bamberton with the grade 8 and 9's to the final house barbeque, we noted a willingness and generosity of spirit from the seniors that percolated its way down to the rest of the house. In

sports we competed well but, after sweeping the Inter-House trophy for the past two years we graciously allowed another house to win. Thanks largely to some great results by our girls, Ellis came a respectable second overall and I congratulate Tricia, Louise and Anna for doing such a great job of rallying the troops. Helping with all of this and more, was a young man of great quality living with us this year whose influence had a great effect on the morale of the House. Peter Inglis was a tremendous source of support to us all as House staff and I thank him for all the hundreds of hours that he unselfishly gave to the boys. Finally my thanks to my wife Lisa for all she has done this year to keep the ship afloat and sailing in the right direction.

David McCarthy

Rogers House



A Housemaster's Dream

By the light of the moon he creeps from his room and skulks through the halls in the night. The housemaster glides, first past Gibson and Hyde and he pauses to take in the sights. Not much happening there, but what's this that he hears, It's water splashing on floors. He bursts through the door of Water closet 4 and finds Chris and Kevin and Mike. "Get out of here you, it is quarter to two, I want quiet and lights should be out. You are scum, you are dirt, that's not a colored shirt. . . one second to get to your room." They scurry like mice and are gone in a thrice and the nascent rebellion in flight. He checks sinks and the walls, then looks into the stalls. To his horror he finds one not right. "Someone must die" as blood rushed to his eyes. . . "Not me" comes a voice from the trash. "It was Garret or James maybe Austin, or Genest but never would I act so deranged" "Get out of there now Corey get into your room and tell Turyk that he's in my sights. The kitchen's a mess and I detect signs of the food he's been cooking all night." "But Frampton eats too, he gets pizzas from you" said Lee who was then passing by. "Get your hair cut," says I "and don't even try to make small talk," I say with a sigh. In a fit, in a rage, the Housemaster hits, on the door at the end of the hall. As he rushes inside, he trips, then collides with pornography stuck to the walls. "Johannes and Fraser, this will not do, your mothers would die if they knew" You think this is bad check under Noah's bed and while at it check under Matt's too. He's now stunned he is shocked in a daze as he walks past Fernando "Olla" says he. And Jeffrey looks sad that the housemasters mad and he calls on Darren quickly. "We're innocent sir, not one of us stirs from our beds in the night don't

you see. The bad guys reside in the other wing and hide, from your wrath con-sis-tent-ly." With new-found resolve to figure and solve the mystery toilet he strides, past the stairs where, he spies Rob fighting the air, and it looks like he's losing to me. To the end of the wing he walks, bangs on a door "where's the fire" shouts Kyle out loud. "it's my sleep in" moans Cam, "the others be damned, but I beg of you sir, leave me be" The housemaster falls back, to the hall once again, and he walks into dorm 22. Where his sense is assaulted by strange smells and strange sights, which is caused by the neatness he sees. "Can we help you" says Ryan and Andy at once "is there something that you might desire". Hand cleaner, vacuums, or Windex or soap we have many extras of these. To the next dorm he files, Bo and Tom simply smile "use the South Wing toilets what a fuss?" "No respectable rower would ever go there, I'm sorry it's simply not us" As he ponders his age as he ponders his job as he's thinking of all of these things, the housemaster hears, the sounds of dispute, through the thick walls of dorm 19. "Open it", "Close it", "Keep it open" they say in endless repetitive chants A window it seems is the source of the ire and neither will ever recant. Then Aidan bounds in, looks up with a grin and says "Sir I'm afraid your misled." "Its not Justin, or Smirl or Lee Yen who are churls, it's Grade 10's who mess with your head." "Hit them low" he exclaims "Hit them fast make them lame, and you will surely prevail." These things he had heard, on the fields with a herd of rugby types drinking some ale.

With this knowledge in hand I summoned the band of Grant, Eliot, Tony and Ian. I also called Liam, with Derek and Dan to go to my office and be in. As they sat in my room I realized soon, that I forgot

to go and get Cailen. Don't worry said Grant, he's counting his cash and thinking of those who've not paid him. He soon will be here; and bring Brendon I fear, who is down in the common room with Lisa. Sure enough they drew near with both in good cheer and Cailen said that he now takes VISA. They all sat in my office, their hands were quite still, they worried and waited through time. Then Eliot shouted "we're innocent sir we are pure we are meek as a mouse. This toilet bowl problem it can't be our fault, we only use bathrooms in Ellis house. Number one, Number two we hold it I swear we wait till the dawn's early light. Then make our way over to Ellis again and relieve ourselves out of your sight."

Alas and alack I was taken aback at the boys honesty, veritas and truth. They looked sweet as young angels, they were innocent youth. I felt that I was uncouth. Depressed and exhausted I laid my head down, on my desk as they left my room. Could it be that the toilet was empty not full could it be I'm senile so soon??! In a stunned state I did lie, not even an eye did flicker as I pondered apace. Then the boys from the rooms with the showers came soon, they quietly entered my space. They hovered above me and moved all around and pet the cat's whiskers and face. Chris said, "if he's dead, then I get his couch" and flopped down on it quickly with haste. At which Stu, whose no slouch, said "dibs on his chair". . . At that comment I pulled out my hair. "He's alive they all shouted", but became quite concerned, as I babbled about toilets, I fear. "Calm down" said Wilson "Its all a bad dream, you only think you are here. In fact your beside yourself lost in your mind so I'll read you a little Moulyer" "I can drive" shouted Kevin "I can drive" once again as he tried to cheer up my lair.

In a swirl of confusion I gave up at last and drifted away from despair. I moved back in space to a simpler place where the wind and the rain were like me. Where ducks and loons and the call of a wolf, were my only company. As my heart became calm, and my mind became clear I heard a familiar sound. A knock on the door "I need money chit for. . ." and then the knock was a pound.

I awake with a start, my eyes they now part, and see students each moving their way. They are smiling and laughing and running about, even wrestling occasionally. They are talented, troubled, strong and unsure they are clever and foolish each day. They struggle and fight for the truth and the light, three steps forward, two back so I say. It's the way that life goes, it's the way that we grow, it is surely the common norm. In the halls I see people who are special to me, be they staff or the grade 8's unformed. I cherish the days that I spend with these knaves, and I bless the day they were born.

But the time is quite near to the end and I fear that the message to my poem is hushed. "If you want to get money chits whenever you ask make sure the damn toilet is flushed."

I wish you all happiness health and good cheer.

Bruce Tate

Rogers House

Jolly Rogers Flag Flies Over Inter-house



(above) Lee McNamee, Cam Choi, Chris Leckenby & Jim Gordon (right) Kyle Mackenzie



(left) Stu Sinclair and Lauren Selman lead the cheering, (lower left) Dan Good, Kevin Chen & Chris Leckenby — "Five year men", (above) Dave Jameson, Corey Ranger & Dave Frampton at tug-o-war, (below) Kevin, Cam, Aidan & Kyle beat up on the Whittall Mascot





(above) Paint-ball participants, (right) Kyle Mackenzie waving the flag



(left) Tom Martin, Ryan Gallagher & Rob Sainsbury,
(above) Ashley at Fun & Games night,
(below left) Rogers juniors,
(below right) triumphant Rogers Junior rugby team



Whittall House



Whittall House, In Transition

After 31 years of incredible service to the school and Whittall House in particular, Mr. John Queen quietly stepped down and into retirement. I was given a tremendous opportunity to assume the role of the House Parent of Whittall. What a daunting task! Not so the day to day routines of the house nor the transition to the Brentwood and Whittall culture, but to take over from a Brentwood legend — that was daunting!

I soon understood how good JLQ's structure was. The house ran smoothly from day one under the leadership of Nick Gillespie and his graduating class. Assisted by Rezwan Manji and Steve Pierce, Nick made the

new students feel welcome and the daily routines so important to an efficient residence were quickly up and running. The house became a happy home for all of the boys and the Felix family soon became part of the vigorous and lively atmosphere.

We were not, however, without our challenges. The daily tasks of being responsible, accountable and accepting the values of the Brentwood 'Principles of Community' were challenged on several occasions. Sadness over lost friends turned to reflection, and from this reflection came a more determined resolve to live our lives with integrity and mutual respect. I know that the boys feel a greater responsibility to each other as a result and next year will prove this to be so.

Overall, however, I am convinced that Whittall House has maintained the values that Mr. Queen holds so dear. The house is a positive and happy place, a welcoming environment and fun place to live. In large part, this atmosphere is exceptionally well supported by our faithful and long serving house staff. Mr. McLean has continued his good service to the house, offering tutorials to any student who requested help and maintaining a studious tone during prep. Mr.

Burrows, who after nearly four decades still produces some of the best one liners anywhere, continues to manage the boys of Whittall as if they were his own family. To these two men go my heartfelt thanks. Mr. Provan and Mr. Toon, our resident interns, added their youth, energy and level heads to the house. The boys will miss these two fine gentlemen. Finally, to Mrs. Kelly, many thanks for your advice, experience, and incredible dedication to the house. The boys have appreciated your efforts. I look forward to working with you again next year.

Best wishes to all of our
Whittall House graduates!

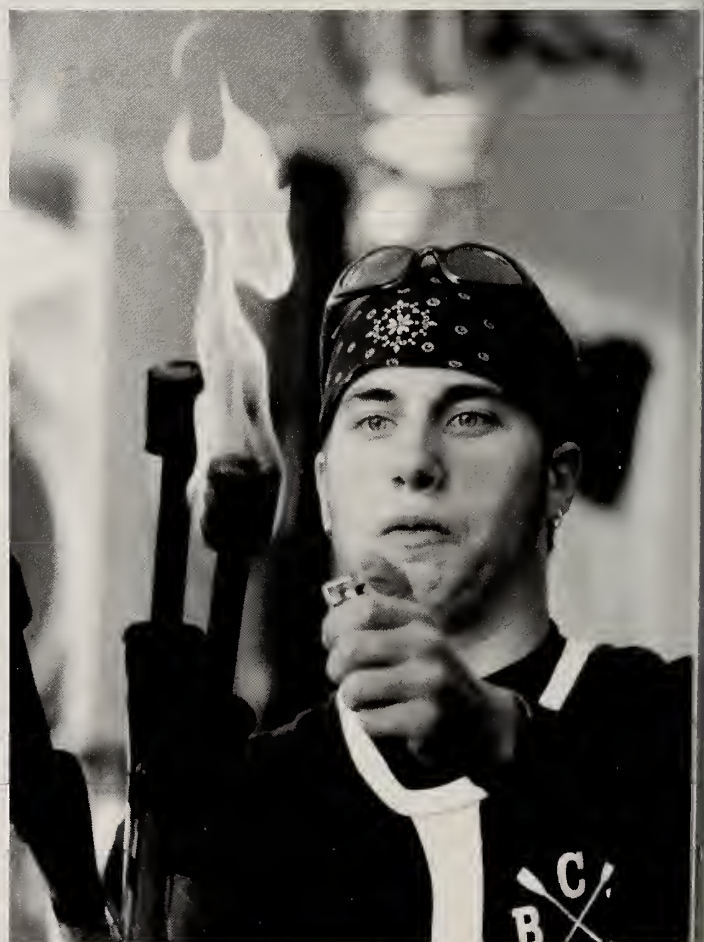
Mr. Felix



Swept Along on the Whittall Wave

(clockwise from left) Brandon Diana & Amanda Hahn leading the cheer at Fun & Games night, "lifers" Steve Pierce & Mike Pollard, cross-country runners — Jan Tize & Sean Davis, Rez Manji at the Regatta, Cam, Alpheus, Jan, Bram, Brandon & Sam at the Inter-House cross country, Russ Ridinger and House Captain, Nick Gillespie leading the tug-o-war





special events

ALWAYS MUCH 2 DO



special events

"Fear less, hope more; Whine less, breathe more; Talk less, say more; Hate less, love more; And all good things are yours." — Swedish Proverb

"I still find each day too short for all the thoughts I want to think, all the walks I want to take, all the books I want to read, and all the friends I want to see." — John Burroughs

"The whole secret of life is to be interested in one thing profoundly, and in a thousand things well." — Horace Walpole

Fun & Games

New Student Orientation



Fun and Games

The orientation programme for new students is not all work, as shown by Privett House leaders Austin Woodward, Vanessa Morcom (top right) and Katie Lin in Ellis green (right)



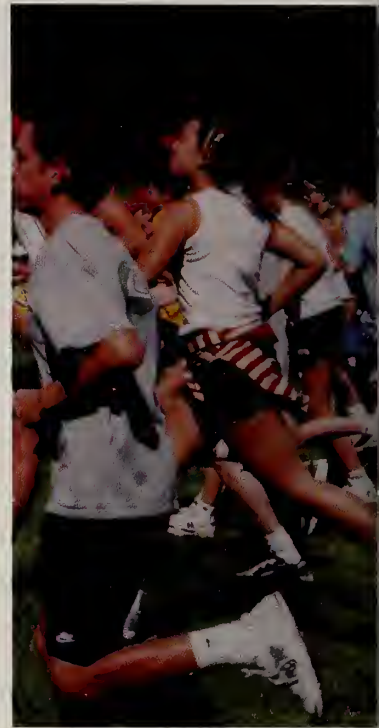
(top left) Rogers House teamwork is required to help new students 'cross' the "sea of troubles" under the direction of Adam Schneider

(left) Katie, Trish and Mike lead the Ellis House cheer

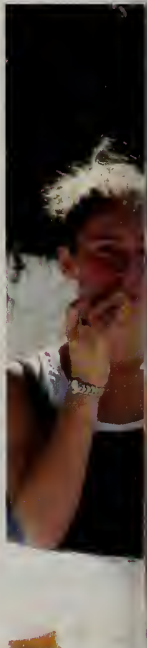


Terry Fox Run

Run, Walk and Ride



On Your Marks; Have You Got Your Tattoos? Go! For the twenty-first year, Brentwood students, staff, parents, friends and dogs took to the Mill Bay Road to raise money for cancer



(above) Ryan and Brendon set a fast pace, while "walking the dog", Sean, Aaron, Chris, Cameron and Matt have a more leisurely stroll, (above right) Amberly, Alison, Casey, Chantelle & Kapri recuperate after the run





(above) Sunshine, bright smiles, warm greetings and cool water help the runners on their way to a well-deserved rest and picnic lunch — at the end, (below) Brendon and Ryan running



Bamfield 2002

Annual Biology 12 Expedition to Bamfield



(left) Stu, Josh, Amanda & Sean frolic in the frigid surf while Leigh-Anne, Heather and Mara investigate rock life, (top) A friendly wave from sea, Alex Cocks in the lab



Biology 11

Field Trip to Portland Island



(clockwise from top left)
Bailey Hedican, Mrs. Sarah
Mais, Menny Giatsios,
Justine McPhee, Liz
Kreutziger & Melissa
William smile for the
camera, Mrs. Mais goes for
the "wind-blown" look,
Biology 11 students hang-
ing out on the tree branch,
a scenic view, Menny &
Justine peek out from their
tent for a photo

Ski Day

Mt. Washington



(clockwise from left) Carol McPhee Erickson & Justine McPhee, Lindsay Sinclair, Caroline Kenning & Jonathan Macintosh taking a break while a few of the lads stop for a rest on the mountain.



The Schedule

5:00 am, the date is January 23, and there are lights on in the cafeteria, and 211 students and 22 staff members arrive for a hot breakfast in anticipation of a great ski day.

5:30 am, the students grab a bagged lunch and board the 5 buses for the trip to Mt. Washington.

5:45 am, the buses depart and after a little administrative work the ski passes are distributed and then the travelers sleep or are entertained with such great movies as "Shrek" or the "Waterboy" or "Happy Gilmore".

8:15 am, the buses arrive at Mt. Washington and the mountain staff

greet each bus with instructions about lessons and hill policies and assist with the allocation and fitting of snowboard and ski rentals so that all are on the hill by 9:00 am. A great number of students took advantage of the lessons being offered which helped to make it a safer and more enjoyable day. The skiing was great with a few centimeters of powder over groomed trails that allowed all to ski their hearts out.

3:30 pm, the skiing has come to an end and the rentals have been returned. There is a steady procession of satisfied and tired skiers and boarders wandering back to the buses and after making sure that all were accounted for, the buses

departed the mountain in search of nourishment at some of the finer dining establishments in Nanaimo and Ladysmith.

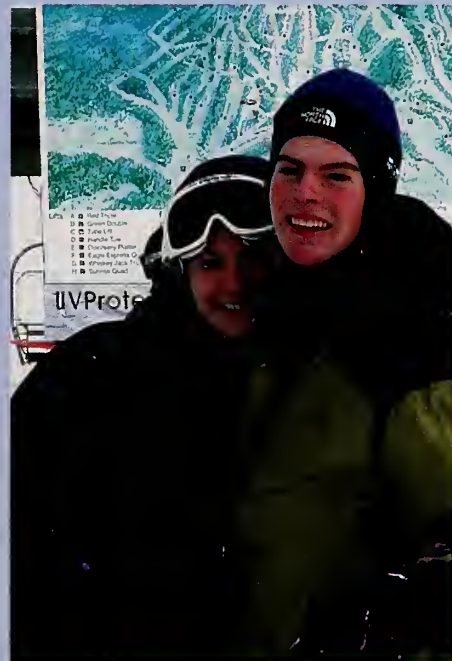
7:15 pm, the buses arrive back on campus with a number of stiff, yet well-satisfied, Ski Day participants.

The Brentwood College School Ski Day was a great success due to the enthusiasm, energy and overall co-operation of the students and staff taking part. The weather helped to make the day very pleasant with sunny periods interspersed with light snow throughout the day. Thanks have to go to Mrs. Joan May (the ski lady) for all that she did in making the entire day a success.

Mike Flynn



(above) Katie Toews & Jim Lang after a long day on the mountain, Chris Leckenby & Siobhan McPherson board the bus, Harry Nielsen & Magnus Gibson stop to smile for the camera



(clockwise) Macarena Iturbide, Jose Serrano-Moredo, Michelle Furbacher & Darren Reynolds trying to keep warm, Brent Szerze & Taren Phillips loading up the bus, staff members Tony, Tom & Simon enjoying the day, Alex Mills & the patroller after a minor spill on the hill



Inter-house

Girls Cross Country



(clockwise, above) Senior girls start the climb, on and up the trail are Alysha & Marika, the top three senior girls: Ginny, Louise & Lottie, a little music soothes the pain for Alex and Lindsay





(clockwise, above) Top three Junior girls: Jessica Lin, Marlee Hahn & Maddie Menefee, Jessica striding in for the win, Marlee looking strong at the end, Louise sprints away at the finish



Inter-house

Boys Cross Country



(clockwise, left) Senior boys in action, Senior boys winner Ryan Gallagher, Jan Tize leads Sean Foote in Junior Boys, Mr. Khanna celebrates a Privett success, while Mr. Tate's Rogers House is foiled again





(above left) Cross country coach Mr. Rose leads Alpheus and Kraig downhill, (above right) Tony Chen and company on the trail, (left) top three Junior Boys: Jan Tize, Sean Foote & Noan McColl, (below) Byron Dawson, Kevin Caners, Ryan Gallagher and Russell McShane

Senior Boys:

- 1) Ryan Gallagher
- 2) Russell McShane
- 3) Byron Dawson

House Results:

- 1) Whittall
- 2) Privett
- 3) Rogers
- 4) Ellis

Award Winners:

- 1) Grade 8:
Noah McColl
- 2) Stroble Cup (Jr. Boys):
Jan Tize
- 3) Carr Cup (Sr. Boys):
Ryan Gallagher

7 Stories

Acting 12 Production



Life on the Ledge, Seven Stories

(clockwise from left) Stephanie Cebulka as Nurse Wilson, Anna Boyar and Allan Youssef outside the building, Julia Martin & Georgia Murray glammed up, Christopher Sharp & Lindsey Lerch in a heated argument, Taren Phillips as Lillian, Kristen Annable gripping her bear, Nicholas Bester with Anna Boyar, Georgia Murray in her pajamas, Bailey Hedican & Shane Valliere singing



12 Angry People

Acting 12 Production



(clockwise from left) Defne Gunay, Katie Pintye, Salimah Jiwani with Ashleigh Eymann in the background, Jessi Haines and Brooke Wood, Defne Gunay looks worried, Ashleigh Eymann, Cassidy Shore swears to tell the truth, Heather Wilson and Justine McPhee observe



12 Angry People in costume

(left to right below) Andrew Tarver looking suave and striking a pose, Stephen Axworthy as the Judge, Ainsley Szewchuk gets emotional and Duncan Wilson getting into character with his hairstylist Cynthia Pronick



The Boyfriend

Spring Musical



"The Roaring Twenties"

(above) Kristal Larsen and Tom Martin, (below) Alexandra Hill enters as Madame Dubonnet, (top right) Laura McCarthy as Hortense the Maid, (middle right) the young ladies at Mme. Dubonnet's School, (bottom right) The young men of Nice at the beach





(above) Ensemble kicks up a storm in Act I, (below left) Callianne Bachman, Claire Theaker-Brown & Alysha Dedhar at Le Plage, (below right) Brandon Diana & Michael Brown



(below left) Ensemble sings 'Safety in Numbers' at the beach, (below right) the 'Carnival Tango' featuring Keely Van Order as Lolita, Lee McNamee as Pepe & Erica Zacharias as Lady Brockhurst



Java Hut

Showcase of Talents



(above) Java Hut hosts Mike Brown & Jessi Haines
(below) Adam Schneider & Keely Van Order



(above left) Renee Chan, (above right) Casey Rose and Laura McCarthy, (below left) Melissa Upjohn singing her own composition, (below right) Paul Collis giving a heartfelt "Ode to the Pigeons"



Java Hut

There are few occasions upon which Brentwood students can showcase their talents, but on Saturday night, the SAC presented "Java Hut". Of course, the auditorium was hardly a "hut", so to speak, but it most certainly was no longer just an auditorium — filled, as it was, with couches, tables, and chairs to provide the necessary "jazzy" atmosphere and coffee house/night club ambience. Hosted by SAC President Mike

Brown and Vice President Jessi Haines, this Barnum and Bailey duo filled the intervals between performances with quirky comments, smooth transitions, and the odd game, including "The Bursary Price is Right!". Throughout the night, the audience witnessed a multitude of talent, through voice, instrument, acting, and even the occasional lesson on "The History of Techno Music", whilst they nibbled on cookies and sipped at their coffee provided by the SAC.

Needless to say, this evening, which provided some of Brentwood's shyer or merely undiscovered students with an opportunity to "step into the light", indeed proved to be "the greatest show on earth".

On behalf of Mr. Johnson and the SAC, we would like to thank Jessi Haines for the tremendous amount of time and effort that she put into pulling this event together!

Katie Lin



(above) Andy Rodford & Dewi Griffiths entertain the crowd with "Midlife Crisis", (below) Bryan Baker & Keely Van Order, Lauren Selman miming



Showtime!

(clockwise above) Steven Pierce and James Findlay play acoustic guitar, Darcy Scott looking fab in his 70s digs, Charlie Dordevich on guitar, Gregor Klenz in his Sgt. Pepper outfit rowses the crowd, (below) Sarah McShane & Laura McCarthy take turns singing super solos



Inter-house Track

Rogers House works 2gether to win



(clockwise from above) Byron Dawson, Brandon Diana & Ryan Gallagher lead the 1500 metres, Tyler Van Keken "puts" it all behind the shot, Kat Davy-Traynor flat out over the bar in the High Jump, Caroline Philippson puts Rogers ahead in the relay, Russell McShane was front and center in the Privett House win in the tug-o-war





(above) Going the distance in the long jump, (below) Ellis house led by Neil Talsma was second in the tug-o-war



Top Athletes —

Top Jr. Girl:	Gigi McQueen
Top Intermediate Girl:	Marika Wiggan
Top Senior Girl:	Charlotte Philippson
Top Jr. Boy:	Garett Graeme
Top Intermediate Boy:	Jack Allpress
Top Sr. Boy:	Richard Yu

Inter-house Competition —

Track & Field Champions: Rogers House



(above) Jeffrey Yu edges Brandon McMahon in the Jr. Boys 100m, (below) Laura Gibson closing in on the finish line



Regatta 2002

A 2gether Place

One for the Money

(clockwise from below) Student business ventures:
Callianne Bachman spinning her magic, "Crafts
for Cancer" with Charlie Dordevich & Sean Foote,
Nutra Bar salesgirls Jessica Lin and Cassidy Shore
& scenic cruises





2 for the Show

(clockwise from right) Fire-juggling buskers, Old Brentonian Crew, the staff "Hardy" patrol, local fiddler Kate Harris performs for the crowd, Awards presenters Eva Lipman and Vanessa Morcom



Regatta 2002

Pulling 2gether





Regatta Champions

(left) Debbie Sage (Regatta Chairman) and Katrina Wechselberger (Captain of the Boathouse) accepting the trophy for the overall club championship



Coed Rugby Game

Mice vs. Field Hockey Girls





Boys & Girls Play Rugby 2gether

Despite the heroics of Louise Hackett and friends, the Mice prevailed in overtime

Grad Dance

Brentwood Graduation 2002



(clockwise from above) Ellis House, Gerry & Andrea Pennells with Kristal Larsen (Head Prefect), Ashleigh Eymann & Georgia Murray, Ashley Challenger & Alysha Dedhar, Randy & Callianne Bachman, Caitlin Behm, Alex House & Privett House





(above) Gwynneth House, (below) Mackenzie House



(above) Whittall House, (below) Rogers House



Art Gallery

*"They thought I was a Surrealist, but I wasn't.
I never painted dreams. I painted my reality."* — Frida Kahlo



(clockwise above) Erica Zacharias, *Dancer in Repose* —Krysa Collection, Anna Boyar, Claire Theaker-Brown, Nancy Gallant



"Every child is an artist. The problem is how to remain an artist once he grows up." — Pablo Picasso

"It has bothered me all my life that I do not paint like everyone else." — Henri Matisse

"I applied streaks and blobs of colours onto the canvas with a palette knife and I made them sing with all the intensity I could. . ." — Wassily Kandinsky

(clockwise from left) Erica Zacharias, Lyssa Kayra,
Kristie Babalos, Leilani Evans



"Painting from nature is not copying the object; it is realizing one's sensations." — Paul Cézanne

"Art is not what you see, but what you make others see." — Edgar Degas

"I try to apply colours like words that shape poems, like notes that shape music."
— Joan Miró



(clockwise from above) Pottery — Diane Elder, Siobhan McPherson & Alison Fraser, Nan Chearananta & Byron Dawson, Jessica Lau, Brendon Hall & Siobhan McPherson, 2D Art — Min Kim, Jessica Glesby & Andy Chen



Formal Dance

(below, left to right) Alex Cocks, Eric Leyland,
Andre Gallant & Ginny Mills, Sean Foote,
Antonina Ferguson-Garm, Keltie Reid &
Stephen Pointon, Victor Koenig & Anna
Hansen, Ashley Van Order & Rob Sainsbury



(above) Jackson Stewart & Jenna Dacyk,
(below) Eva Shockey & Jim Gordon



London Tour

Brentwood Theatre Goes to London

(left) Kristen Mallory, Katrina Baker, Chris Turyk, Claire Theaker-Brown, Alex Hill, Callianne Bachman, Eva Lipman, Maggie Simek, Sam Choi & Nancy Gallant on the bridge, (right) The view from the top of the Millennium Wheel



On the 17th of March, after three days of Spring Break, I (with twenty-one others) boarded the 747 bound for Heathrow Airport. With quivers of anticipation in our tummies, glimmering images of London dancing in our heads, and those little airplane packets with British Airways eyeshades and socks in our seat pockets, we endured the 9H flight.

Three movies and a nap later, we landed. "Oh, London!" we cried as the wheels hit the pavement, "What wonder you inspire!" Well, not entirely. But there was definitely an air of excitement as we stepped onto the coach bus (on the wrong side, too!) and it started driving down the left side of the road, past little villages and meadows and through that fine grey mist that is so characteristic of London.

The next seven days were filled with more events than one could possibly write succinctly about; therefore, the happenings from hereon have been summarized in poetry, composed by

Callianne Bachman and me. Before that, though, it must be said that Mr. Keith Digby and Mrs. Edna Widenmaier deserve everlasting awe as the organizers of the trip — they showed twenty people how to use the Tube, drew maps for those adventuresome enough to take on London alone, and showed us the best shopping. Their virtues are countless. Thank you.

Claire Theaker-Brown

"Brentwood Goes to London..."

*Day 1: The afternoon of Monday,
Was when the plane touched down,
That night we toured the city,
As Digby showed us 'round.*

*Day 2: We saw Westminster Abbey,
The Eye of London too, Incorporating
British slang, Like "lift" and "loo" and
"queue".*

*Day 3: St. Paul, the Globe, & Warhol,
Were what filled up our Day Three;
The Annotated Shakespeare plays,*

Were what we went to see.

*Day 4: They set us free on Thursday,
And we went our separate ways,
To museums, Greenwich & Camden
Town! We all had lovely days.*

*Day 5: We made an hour-long pilgrimage,
To Canterbury and Leeds
The castle and cathedral both
Fulfilled our historical needs.*

*Day 6: "To market, to market!
we shouted with glee, As we hopped on
the Tube to spend pounds.
At night, Les Mis and the Lion King
called - We dressed up and went
out on the town.*

*Day 7: The morning we had to
spend as we liked, Then most of us had
to go home. Those who left boarded the
plane and said "Ta!" But some stayed
behind to go roam.*

*Oh London, sweet London, 'Til the next
time we meet! Our trip was "quite rip-
ping" And a fabulous treat.*

**Claire Theaker-Brown &
Callianne Bachman**

Photo Credit: Denise Beck



(above left) Eva Lipman, Claire Theaker-Brown & Callianne Bachman on Regent Street, (right) Nancy, Claire & Callianne at The Underground Sign, (below left) Alex Hill, Callianne & Claire at St. Paul's, (below right) Maggie Simek & Sam Choi



(above) The girls on the bridge, (below left) The group smiles from the Eye of the Millennium Wheel, (below right) The Guards at Buckingham Palace



Charity Work Day

Spring Cleaning 2gether

Eight years ago, when Mr. Clayton Johnston began sponsoring the Students Activities Council, the SAC consisted of a mere eight members. Today, participation in the very active group within our school community has escalated — this year boasting a record of 47 members.

Charity Work Day, an event organized and hosted by the SAC, has grown in our local community, along with the SAC itself. Although some students may grumble beforehand, it is difficult to begrudge one Saturday's spring-cleaning on the annual assembly in which all the school's proceeds are divided among ten or so different charities. In fact, some of these charities, such as Big Brothers Big Sisters of the Cowichan Valley, rely on this event to stay in operation.

Charity Work Day takes a huge amount of organization. Weeks before, radio broadcasts, flyers and applications are sent out by local newspapers to advertise the event. Requests and new clients are added

into a database that currently holds 506 names of local participants. The sponsors in the community are then matched up with students who do yard work, house-work and spring-cleaning for donations. This year the school had 153 jobs and for the first time, a waiting list.

The total amount raised for 2002 was \$12,465 which was distributed equally to 11 local charities. A representative from each of the charities attended an assembly to receive the donation and to give a short account explaining the purpose of the charity and the variety of uses for which the funds would be applied. Local charities receiving funds for 2002 were:

Big Brothers and Big Sisters of the Cowichan Valley, Canadian

Cancer Society, Canadian Diabetes Association, B.C. and Yukon Heart and Stroke fund, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Cowichan Valley Therapeutic Riding Association, Vancouver Island Head Injury Society, B.C. Lions Society for Children with Disabilities, Vancouver Island Multiple Sclerosis Society, Cowichan Valley United Way campaign and the Threshold Housing Society.

Erica Zacharias



(above) A long line of cars waiting to pick up students for their day of Charity Work



(above) The SAC presenting to local charities,
(below) Students waiting early in the A.M. for their "chauffeurs" to escort them off to work





Todd Lyons & Chris Turyk after a long day of work

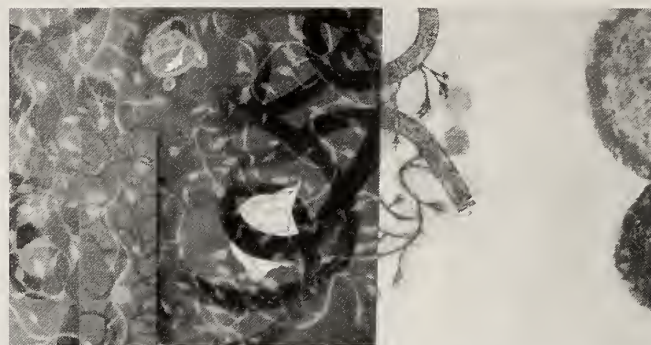


(above) Josh Fishman, Aiden Wiechula and Jennifer Willock at work in the local shopping center, (below) Jeffrey Wu & Diane Elder hauling mulch for the Millennium Trail on campus



(above and below) Students assist with the building of the Millennium Trail at Brentwood, (below right) Rob Sainsbury hauls 2x4's





fine arts

ALL STAR 20UR DE FORCE



fine arts

"The artist has one function — to affirm and glorify life." — W. Edward Brown

"An artist cannot fail; it is a success to be one." — Charles Horton Cooley

"The defining function of the artist is to cherish consciousness." — Max Eastman

"I saw the angel in the marble and carved until I set him free." — Michelangelo

Fabrications

The end of October brought Halloween and plenty of entertainment from young literary artists and talented musicians



(above) Cailen O'Brien, (below left) Aidan Benson, (below right) Mr. Gord Clements and the "fab" Jazz Ensemble perform one of their own arrangements





(above left) The Jazz Choir, (above right) Laura McCarthy, (below) Mr. Williams directs the choir



Mariko Constable and Victoria Ha perform a duet



Fabrications readers Katrina Baker and Adam Schneider

fabrications

Prelude to Spring

Grade 10 Runner-up Entry by Cailen O'Brien

Plains,
Covered in a blanket of white
Snow
Everything covered in white, crisp, snow

Sunshine — to snow a hindrance
Golden rays streak from the sky
They land gently on the plains of white
On cold, crisp, snow

Fingers of green ascend from the depths of the earth
Bringing with them a sensation like a calm ocean
Small, fragile blades darken the blanket of white
Covering the soft, milky-like earth beneath them

Small buds appear on the tiniest of trees
Hidden within them an entity of beauty and wonder
Flowers arise from within the buds
Colours, of all allure, create a sense of magnificence

The blanket of white is no more
Cold, crisp snow now gone
Replaced with a brilliance of all colours
Spring



Photo credit: John Garvey

The Bridge

Grade 8 Runner-up Entry by Tella Osler

Stones,
Grey, hard, and cold;
In a dilapidated form, they compile the bridge.
Seemingly held together only by the foundation of hate.
Across the bridge who would dare to go?
The line that separates whites from black,
The place where crossing is unthought of;
Unspeakable;
Unheard of.
The red indelible words of paint scar the surface,
As in a replica of the wounds afflicted in this battle of prejudice.
The scarred stones may stop the bodies from crossing,
But the screams and actions of bigotry slide across as smoothly as flowing water.
The constant rhythm of hatred,
echoes,
Reverberating in this clouded blindness.
All you can see is black.
Black and white.
This is no way to live,
Where nothing is accomplished; only lost.
Where dreams,
Shattered and broken,
Litter the streets,
as ever-present as the unrest hanging in the air,
The destruction,
The grief.
So caught up in the spiral of conflict and loathing,
With colours as different as night and day,
What about the time when night has passed,
But before the glorious dawn.
Where colours don't matter,
All blended in to one.
The little boy,
Sitting on the bridge, caught in the middle.
The middle of this hate,
Looking down on a way of life so utterly clouded by image and prejudice,
He can't see anything else,
And they can't see the damage they are doing;
Or the tears,
Sliding down his beautiful brown cheek,
Glinting in the morning sun,
Colours are resident in the world once again.
Black and white.



Photo credit: Michelle Fairbanks

Black and White

Grade 11 Winning Entry by Kelsey Norlund

White spheres floating disembodied in darkness
 peering
 judging
 patient or impatient

On the edge of black seats
White knees pressed together in anticipation

Heart pounding knees quaking hands fluttering
Beads stream of perspiration trickling down my back
Covered by my black velvet dress
 flowing
 artistic
 impressive

Black hair done up in complicated swirls
White face perfectly framed
White arms white hands and long white fingers
 Short white nails
No clacking on seven octaves and eighty-eight keys
 Of ivory and ebony

Black oak and white hammers
Crisp white sheets black lines black dots
 Swirling in chaos
Structured and expressionless
Lines and spots becoming
 moving
 emotional
 inspirational
with experience sweat tears frustration pain
 on ivory and ebony

Black stool on black stage
Plush soft leather waiting
 Waiting for me to play
 on
 black and white
 for
 white in black

Stepping out onto black stage
Clutching black fabric
 with white hands

Controlled applause from white spheres
Floating disembodies in darkness
White fingers on ivory and ebony
 Black on white



Photo credit: Tony Crossley

Drafting & Design

"Always design a thing by considering it in its next larger context — a chair in a room, a room in a house, a house in an environment, an environment in a city plan." — Eliel Saarinen



Drafting Teacher Bill Robson supervises his students — Ann Wong & Jeffrey Yu seem hard at work

Drafting & Design

There were two students in the advanced drafting program this year who were designing and building models of their individual projects. Artem Nekrassov and Marcus Woernle were both able to complete their models, which are now on display in the Main Art Gallery.

There were two different computer design programs avail-

able for the advanced drafting students and several students were given assignments using them. We look forward to upgrades in this area in the coming year.

We had 27 students taking Drafting 11 from grades 10 to 12, and 7 students from previous years. It was a busy time in the two blocks allowed.

A number of hard-working students were awarded Fine Art Colours for Drafting:

Antonio Chen, Daniel Hincks and Cailen O'Brien received Intermediate Drafting Colours, while Edward Chow, Shawn Keeper, Chris Lee and Artem Nekrassov all received their Senior Drafting Colours.

Congratulations to all the students who earned Drafting Colours and good luck to all the graduating students!

B. Robson, Instructor

Creative Science

"There is a single light of science, and to brighten it anywhere is to brighten it everywhere." — Isaac Asimov



(above) Ken Snow (aka Dr. Wernher von Braun) explains the basics of rocket launching, (below) Jose Morodo with his ICBM



(below) Ken Snow lends a hand with his expertise, (above) preparing for blast-off, (top) Creative Science students pose for a class picture

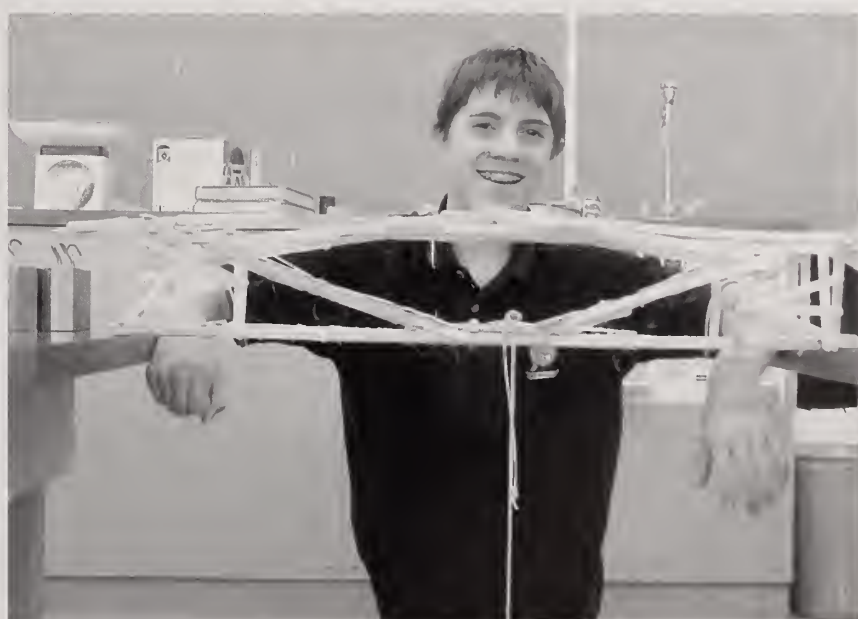
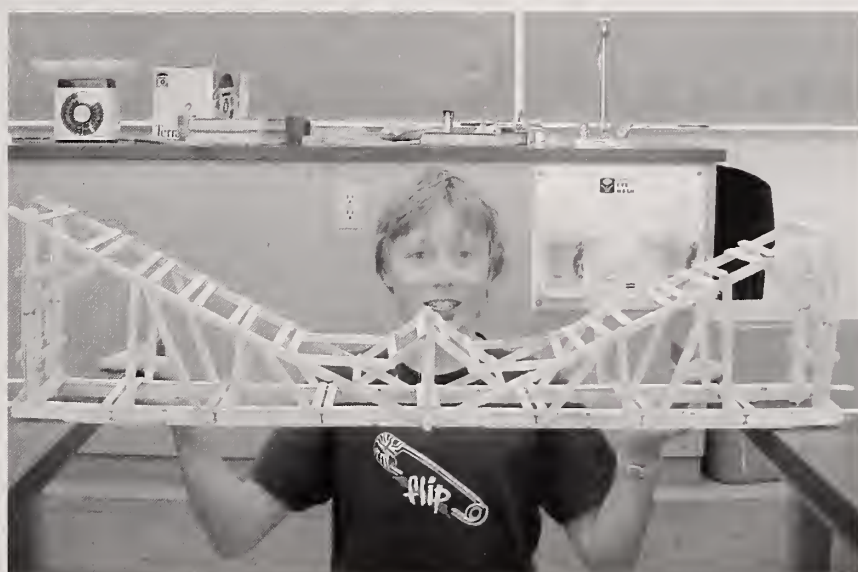


(below) Political demonstration in favour of rearmament





(clockwise from above) Nick Chesterley,
Bridge-building contest — Steve Mansell,
Tommy Hyde & Nathan Cowie, Jamie
successfully launches his rocket



Dance Program

In Full Swing

The Dance Program at Brentwood College had another successful and busy year. The first term was spent engaging the students in new styles, strengthening techniques and selecting music to which choreography would be set. By February, all dance classes were ready to perform at the Cowichan Music Festival, where several of the solo performers were placed in their categories and all groups were well received. Kapri Thomas' group choreography (for the advanced dance class) of the hip-hop song 'Get your freak on', placed 1st in the 17-20 year old category.



By April, two more group dances were rehearsed enough to travel to the Greater Victoria Performing Arts Festival, including Musical Theatre work choreographed by resident teacher Lorraine Oxtan. Again 'Get your freak on' was recognized, this time by Kapri receiving the Young Choreographers Cup from the G.V.P.A.F.

Third term was hectic with the preparations for the Evening of Dance. Mid-term break was hardly over when Mr. Digby called all dancers for several technical and lighting rehearsals prior to our Friday evening performance. It is fair to say that all participating students held the audience captive, and the Evening of Dance was a great success. Brentwood College School now has 50 students with a little more self-confidence, great posture, precise team work, music appreciation, self-discipline and of course dance technique!



Photos from the annual showcase of lights, sounds and action — Evening of Dance. From hip-hop to tap to flamenco, the night was packed with visually stunning, animated performances



Concert Choir

Making beautiful music 2gether



Concert Choir: (below, back row) L. McNamee, W. Barker, C. Choi, L. O'Brien, G. Murray, R. Chan, C. Behm, (middle) A. Schneider, J. Findlay, L. Tseng, L. Bungarten, A. Eymann, S. Gray, (front) M. Nishio, E. Sharp, V. Ha, M. Simek, C. Theaker-Brown, A. Uno, D. McGowan, K. Baker

Jazz Choir: (above) Mr. John Williams (Conductor & Accompanist), C. Bachman, K. Baker, C. Behm, A. Uno, E. Sharp, A. Dedhar, L. McCarthy, E. Lipman, L. O'Brien, J. Findlay, A. Schneider



Soloists at the Java Hut Cafe —
Ashleigh Eymann (top) &
Callianne Bachman (above)

Evening of Music

"Music is the divine way to tell beautiful, poetic things to the heart." — Pablo Casals



(below) Georgia Murray



Once again, the talent and the passion present in our school have astounded me. Watching a fellow student stand on stage during the Evening of Music with his/her instrumental and vocal performances is both a humbling and enlightening experience. Suddenly, Laura McCarthy could be Frank Sinatra's daughter, as she croons out "Fly Me

to the Moon," or Aidan Benson the next Keith Jarrett, as he calmly plays his own piece selected just minutes before performing. This was the first end of year showpiece under Director of Music John Williams, and appropriately, the

last choral piece of the two evenings was his own composition.

The love of music has no age limits and no boundaries. Erin Sharp performed her own piece accompanied by member of the jazz ensemble. The jazz ensemble itself improvised some of its own music during the two evenings, exemplifying the wealth of creativity in the student musicians. The evenings provided a wide variety of musical genres, from the musical theatre styling of Alex Hill and Kristal Larsen to the unusual duet of marimbas and piano, played by Jay and Sarah Park. Mariko Constable's violin piece was truly stunning.

From the junior band to the most accomplished performers, one common denominator was evident — the love of music. This passion was palpable in the voices of the jazz choir and in the soulful solos of Callianne Bachman, Georgia Murray, Ashleigh Eymann and Liam O'Brien. Music sustains the soul of

the listener and the performer.

How often does a favourite song become associated with an era or with our own memories of a time and place? Perhaps music brings people together

more than any other artistic medium, which is why the Evening of Music was such a memorable end to the year's Fine Arts calendar.

Erica Zacharias (Grade 12)



(above) Maggie Simek,
(below) Anna Uno





(clockwise from top left) The Concert Choir, Todd Lyons, Harry Nielsen & Magnus Gibson on trumpet, John Williams conducting the choir, Claire Theaker-Brown on piano, Jamie Findlay and Andre Gallant



Photography

"To me, photography is the simultaneous recognition, in a fraction of a second, of the significance of an event." — Henri Cartier-Bresson





"It takes a lot of imagination to be a good photographer. In photography everything is so ordinary; it takes a lot of looking before you learn to see the extraordinary."

— David Bailey

(opposite page, large photo) Morgan Laycock Nature Photo Award winner — Kevin Caners, Motion photos by Caitlin Schlenker and Taren Phillips, (this page, clockwise from left) Bryan Baker captures action on the basketball court, Jessica Lau — nature photo, the Harbour from Vincent Yip, Bryan Baker's puppy close-up, a beautiful photograph of the coast is captured by a student in Mr. Fletcher's class



Sculpture

"A Joy to Create"

Mr. Robson & Mr. Hoh share the Sculpture teaching duties with both of them teaching two blocks each.

There were a number of excellent sculptors this year that were awarded Fine Art Colours:

Junior Colours were awarded to Dan MacAlpine & Laura McLean with Noah Stevens already holding Junior Colours. Zach Flood, Christa Morrison, Bobby Pau & Karli Pickett were awarded Intermediate Colours with Caroline Kenning already holding Intermediate Colours. Winnie Chang, Nick Gillespie & Lyssa Kayra were awarded Senior Colours. The Furbacher-Hoh Sculpture was awarded to Winnie Change.

Congratulations to everyone who were awarded colours. Well done!



Creating Artwork

(clockwise from above) Jessica Glesby, Kyle Lang & Caroline Kenning, (opposite page) William Pickles, Diane Elder, Bobby Pau, Adam Cocks and Nick Gillespie with Jackson Stewart, Jeff Von Rotz and Brian Irvin in the background.



Seattle Field Trip

Mr. Hoh was able to arrange a Fine Art field trip to Seattle this year. This occurs every other year depending on student interest. The trip is a 3-4 day visit with tours to the Seattle Art Museum, the Asian Art Museum, a downtown Seattle Public Art walking tour, a visit to The Music Experience Project (a rock and roll museum of music) and an evening of Jazz Music. Nineteen students plus Mr. Hoh and Mr. Robson, left on a Friday afternoon taking the Clipper to Seattle (a two and a half hour ferry ride). There, we took taxis to the Hotel and planned the rest of the trip.

This year we were fortunate in having a great group of students, sunny weather and a chance to listen to a Grammy award-winning jazz musician, Pancho Sanchez. Groups of students dined out together and spent their free time visiting the market places, Pioneer Square, the waterfront and bookstores. A big thank you to Mr. Hoh for making this a very enjoyable trip. See you next year!

Bill Robson





athletics

ALL 2 GOOD



athletics

"By the time you get to your ball, if you don't know what to do with it, try another sport." — Julius Boros

"The minute you start talking about what you're going to do if you lose, you have lost." — George Shultz

"Adversity causes some men to break; others to break records." — William A. Ward

The Mice

Grade Eight Rugby

Mice: (back) D. King, A. Erickson, S. Mancell, J. Batiz, G. Gilbert, Z. Whitener, M. Gibson, C. Ranger, (middle) J. Wu, J. Johnson, R. De La Pena, N. Chesterley, T. Hyde, F. Mitchell, C. Valenzuela, (front) Steve Cowie (Coach), J. Dunstan, M. Cathers, N. McColl, H. Nielsen (Captain), C. Turyk, J. Serrano-Morodo, S. Sornarajah, Mike Flynn (Coach)



"The Mice"

Though small in number (22 boys), this year's "Mice" had big plans and the heart to carry them out. Led by captain and scrum-half, Harry Nielsen, the team took eagerly to the game and countless drills in P.E., as well as regular practices, which brought them along quickly. Their rapid progress was shown in the first mini-tourney in which the team made the final, having beaten Shawnigan and St. Michaels. Unfortunately, the St. Georges players were just too big and experienced in the final game, and they won by several tries, although the "Mice" fought back in the second half, tackling courageously and

matching the opposition's one try. Games against local opposition (Chemainus and Dover Bay) followed, and the players learned how to score in a couple of lopsided wins. The ISA league was much tougher, however, as we lost to St. Georges again, while sweeping SMUS and splitting with Shawnigan. The final league game against Shawnigan was an epic struggle between two evenly matched teams, but the "Mice" prevailed on a prodigious last minute penalty goal by Jaime Batiz.

In the local mid-island playoffs, Shawnigan earned its revenge, edging us in the first game and we finished third by virtue of a good win

over Chemainus in the freezing rain and the mud. The team completed the season with a very impressive record of eight wins and five losses. Try scoring was shared around with John Wu, Corey Ranger, Steve Mancell and Graeme Gilbert leading the way. Winners of Junior Rugby Colours were Harry Nielsen, Noah McColl, Derek King, John Wu and Corey Ranger, while Harry and Noah shared the prestigious "Mouse of the Year" honours.

Mr. Flynn and I thoroughly enjoyed working with this enthusiastic and talented team. The future of rugby at the School is bright.

Steve Cowie, Coach



Last Minute Heroics

(above left) In their home game against Shawnigan, the "Mice" pulled off a stirring victory (13-10) on Jamie Batiz's mighty penalty goal, (above) Desperate cover defense, (below left) Captain Harry Nielsen defends the scrum, (top left) Rodrigo hoisted in the lineout



(above & below) Noah, Corey, Adam & Nick in warm-up, (bottom right) The "mighty" Batiz, (below left) Half-time instructions from Coach Cowie to the beleaguered troops



Jr. Colts

Grade Nine Rugby

Jr. Colts: (back) B. Felix, J. Radcliffe, J. McBride, B. Yen, M. Clever, N. Stevens, (middle) S. Pointon, I. Flynn, A. Munster, J. Davies, D. Tardif, D. MacAlpine, L. Phillips, N. Cowie, F. Zenker, S. Leclerc, A. Cheley, S. Beswick, W. Yip, M. Czerwinski, (front) Mr. I. Henry (Coach), F. Barrera, D. Van Haren, A. Reid, J. O'Malley (Captain), S. Foote, K. Vale, J. Wu, Mr. D. McCarthy (Coach)



"Rugby Rocks"

The season began with a ten a-side tournament at SMU where we entered two teams. Although many players were brand new to the game, both teams acquitted themselves well and the highlight was a tie against a very strong St. Georges team. Looking around at the opposition teams we realized that, size-wise, we were not going to be the strongest outfit, but, that if we could tackle with heart and play well technically, we could be very competitive. So the season proved, with some close games against Shawnigan, a win at SMU, (a very rare event for a grade nine team), and a commendable home performance against a formidable

St. Georges squad. The season concluded with a mid-island tournament in which we tied against Mt. Prevost (a team we had struggled against earlier), and lost narrowly in the final to Shawnigan. As coaches, Ian Henry and I wish to thank all the boys for their excel-

lent attitude and effort over the season. We certainly enjoyed their enthusiasm and look forward to seeing them develop further in the Colt programme next year.

D. McCarthy, Coach



Jr. Colt B's in Cliffhanger

(clockwise from left) Matt Clever snares a ball in the lineout, Nathan Cowie prepares to pass from the base of the scrum, James McBride breaks away — to score between the posts below, Jeffrey Wu makes a strong cut in heavy traffic. In an exciting game against St. Georges, Brentwood came from behind several times to earn a hard fought one point win on a last minute penalty goal



Colts Rugby

Two Powerhouse Squads

Colts 'A' Group: (back left to right) C. Chittick, T. Kerswell, T. Van Keken, J. Tize, D. Danychuk, R. Harrison, C. Brennan, (middle upper) B. Shockey, M. O'Meara, J. Allpress, J. Gordon, A. Cocks, A. Gallant, (middle lower) E. Leyland, C. Pintye, R. Ridinger, B. McMahon, D. Candy, M. Ludlow, A. Chan, (front) B. Mallory, L. O'Brien, A. Corscadden (Captain), C. O'Brien, M. Kniewasser, G. Yamagishi

Coaches:

J. Burrows (standing left),
M. Felix (kneeling left),
M. Allkins (kneeling right)



Colts 'B' Group: (back left to right) C. Chiddick, D. Danychuk, Y. Levi, D. Hincks, T. Lyons (middle upper) T. Smith, R. Lee, R. Chow, D. Yeager, M. Sherlock, M. Leckenby, C. Brennan, (middle lower) W. Daynes, M. Wood, T. Chen, B. McMahon, D. Candy, J. Horsfall, A. Wiechula, (front) B. Cheng, E. Leyland, A. Chan (Captain), B. Steenberger, A. Gallant, J. Yu

Coaches:

J. Burrows (standing left),
M. Felix (kneeling left),
M. Allkins (kneeling right)



Colts Best Saints & Shawnigan

(left) Branlin Shockey takes one at a lineout vs. St. Georges (BCS 18, SGS 14) — (front to back) Cailen O'Brien throws in, while Miguel Ludlow, Tyler Van Keken and Russell Ridinger go into action, (below) Miguel Ludlow passes, Jan Tize runs in support (BCS 25, SLS 21)



(above left) Miguel Ludlow offloads to Cailen O'Brien, (above right) Maxi Kniewasser plunges ahead, (below left) Tyler Van Keken on the rampage, (below right) Miles Allkins and Marius Felix give a motivational speech at halftime



Colts Rugby

Two Powerhouse Squads

The Colts Rugby season was characterized by tremendous growth and creditable achievement. Perhaps, the highlight of the season was a hard fought and well-deserved win over a Shawnigan side that had not tasted defeat in two seasons. The players, from tentative beginnings in September, quickly learned the value of teamwork and stout defense, and after a poor mini-tournament at St. George's, started to believe in themselves. Our match against SMU in Victoria, a 10-10 draw, showed early signs of the forward dominance the team would develop as the season progressed. Indeed, in our return match at Brentwood, the team produced an excellent effort, running in nine tries in a 56-3 dismantling of the opposition. Our next match, against arch rival Shawnigan, showed our defense required better organization. Shawnigan, a competent and speedy team, stretched our defense and they came out deserving winners, 24-10. St. George's travelled over to Brentwood the following weekend in a rematch of our mini-

tournament encounter. The forwards produced some excellent ball for the backs and Brentwood scored three tries to St. George's two, winning a hard fought contest 17-10. This set up our rematch with Shawnigan, played in glorious weather on a crisp November Saturday. Both teams entered the fray with determination and enterprise. Shawnigan scored two excellent tries and two penalties to Brentwood's one goal and a penalty. The score at half time was 19-10 to Shawnigan. In the second half, the Brentwood forwards started to wear down the opposition and gaps started to open up in the Shawnigan defense. Brentwood, through good back play and exciting forward thrusts, scored a goal, converted a try and a penalty to Shawnigan's lone penalty. The final score was 25-22 Brentwood.



tionally well-refereed by Bruce Kuklinski. Shawnigan scored first on a well-executed lineout drive, and then followed with an excellent try by their talented scrum half. Brentwood had to play catch up and slowly made an impact on the opposition, finally scoring a converted try (half-time score 12-7). The two teams traded penalties during the second half and both teams squandered scoring chances during an anti-climactic second half. Shawnigan deservedly edged a game Brentwood Colt XV.

In the final analysis, the Colts played 14 games, winning 12 and losing only 2. Their second place finish in the Island tournament was impressive. However, to defeat the Shawnigan Colts on A-1 was an exceptional effort, and left an indelible mark on Shawnigan's otherwise flawless season. To all the players of the Colt Squad, congratulations for an excellent season. We all look forward to seeing you develop in the future.

Mr. M. Felix, Coach



The Island Tournament, played by the top eight grade ten teams on Vancouver Island was an exciting affair. Brentwood defeated Vanier and then Oak Bay to reach the Saturday final. Shawnigan, equally impressive on the other side of the draw would be the match up. The game was a tense affair, excep-

1st XV Rugby

BCSS Provincial Championship



1st XV: (back) J. Genest, A. Nekrassov, T Kerswell, J. Stewart, O. Peacock, D. Beekman, J. Lang, J. Macintosh, I. Hendry, M. Heenatigala, (middle) M. Felix (Coach) M. McClellan, G. Yamagishi, M. Pollard, L. O'Brien, N. Gillespie, T. Medina (Coach), (front) Y. Matsuda, T. James, L. Francis, A. Benson, A. Woodward, R. Wright, C. Pintye, C. McKenna

1st XV Rugby

It was a season of mixed fortunes for the 1st XV. Limping back from our Australian tour we proceeded to be plagued with injuries. Most notable was the injury to Aidan Benson, our most experienced winger. In an early season match he was thrown to the ground in a dubious "tackle" and was forced to leave the field with a badly broken collarbone. He managed to recover in time for the provincials only to be forced out with a similar injury, plus a broken nose.

The team competed in the Premier

Exhibition League and put up a very creditable performance against Oak Bay (the #1 ranked AAA school) losing 27-17. Oak Bay went on to be narrowly defeated by Carson Graham in the provincial 'AAA' final.

The highlight of our regular season was, undoubtedly, the 11-6 victory over our perennial rivals Shawnigan; a hard fought match played before a very large partisan Shawnigan crowd.

Two wins and two narrow losses at the provincials again placed Brentwood in the top ten for 'AAA'

schools in BC. This is encouraging, as twelve of the provincial squad will return next year.

The team was ably led up front by Austin Woodward with Yuji Matsuda doing an excellent job of directing traffic in the backs. Special mention should be made of the four grade ten boys, Tom Kerswell, Liam O'Brien, Ginjiro Yamagishi and Curtis Pintye who showed that they will be forces to be reckoned with in the years to come.

Tony Medina, Coach

Senior Boys Rugby

"In war there is no substitute for victory." — D. MacArthur



Senior Boys: (back) J. Genest, L O'Brien, N. Gillespie, K. Mackenzie, J. MacIntosh, D. Beekman, M. Heenatigala, H. Sendall, A. Nekrasov, J. Lang, M. McClellan, L. Francis, (middle) B. Szerze, I. Hendry, A. Benson, O. Peacock, Y. Matsuda, R. Wright, M. Pollard, C. McKenna, J. Stewart, (front) T. Kerswell, L. Phillips, T. O'Malley, S. Foote, A. Cocks, R. Benson, C. Evans, C. Pintye





Rugby Action

(clockwise from far left)
 Joe Genest, Meshach
 Heenatigala, Tom
 James, Jackson Stewart,
 Tom again, the team
 celebrating the big win
 over Shawnigan and
 Cook trophy winner
 — Yuji Matsuda



Australia

Rugby Tour 2002

After a long flight, the Brentwood team arrived in Sydney. A bus ride then took us to the Bondi Beachhouse, a youth hostel right on Bondi Beach. After quickly settling in, we made our way down to the beach, soon discovering that most of us would be quite content to just stay on the beach for the full two weeks! The next day, some of us managed to pull ourselves away from the beach and venture elsewhere: to the aquarium to see the sharks; to the zoo to see the kangaroos; or to other beaches. That night we all met up to watch a Super 12 game, NSW Warratahs vs. The Cats from South Africa. It was a sold-out game, with 30,000 screaming Aussies watching the home team clobber the visitors. The stadium was electric. That was it for our stay in Sydney, we were then on to Brisbane.

After a short flight we arrived in Brisbane which is in the state of Queensland. After a big steak lunch in one the nicest restaurants in the town, we headed in to the blazing sun in our black golf shirts. The temperature that day reached as high as 38 degrees Celsius, an absolutely scorching day, with each person going through about 5 bottles of water. The worst part of the day was suffering through a 10-hour bus ride from Brisbane to Rockhampton. A 10 hour ride sounds bad but the experience was even worse, with tall people, especially Neil Talsma and Mr. Felix, suffering the most. Finally, we arrived at Rockhampton Grammar School and promptly departed on a visit to the nearby Koorana crocodile farm (which was actually a leather ranch, too). The awesome sight of King Wally, 15 ft long and 700kg, was absolutely amazing! The following game went quite well, despite the unbearable 38 degree heat. The 1st XV won by 3 tries to 0, but the 2nd XV did not fare as well. In the latter game, Stefano Berushi made a heroic try-saving tackle by taking down a 250-pound prop, but landed on the cricket pitch and broke his collar bone.

The next day we went to Keppel Island: an oasis of white powder sand and crystal blue water, just like in the movies. We played touch rugby on the beach, swam, then had lunch, with Kookaburra birds attacking Luc Francis and Connor McKenna, while Dean. . . was feeding the tame parrots. In the afternoon we went out on a glass-bottomed boat to go snorkeling. The coral was absolutely beautiful, with a myriad of different fish swimming about. Tom James managed to get bitten by a giant clam but everyone else had a wonderful time!

The team then caught a train from Rockhampton in the early morning to the Sunshine Coast where we were hosted by Immanuel Lutheran College. That afternoon, while playing our second game, things were going well, but — maybe as a result of some local curse — Brentwood players started dropping like flies. First Yuji Matsuda, then Tom James, then Brent Szerze were injured. We still managed to come away with a tie, but this was rather lucky. The next day we went to the Australia Zoo and met Steve Irwin, the crocodile hunter. This zoo is recognized as one of the best in the world, with the highlights being the Kangaroo haven, the koala bears, the crocodiles, and the Tasmanian Devils.

Our next stop was the Gold Coast, just a 45 minute bus trip from Brisbane. All Saints High School, a large school with over 1400 students was our next opposition, but we stepped on the field unfocused and tired. Our play showed that, too, as we let a few soft tries in during the first half, and despite a better second half, it was a case of too little, too late. The



final score was 31–19, with tries scored by Julian David and Austin Woodward (2). After the game we spent the whole weekend with our billeting families. Some of us went to the Surf Lifesaving Championships and some enjoyed the amenities of the Surfers Paradise.

We then flew to Sydney from Brisbane and immediately prepared for another game the next day. On the morning before the game we did a little sight-seeing in Sydney and went out for a great seafood lunch. This may be the reason why the game did not go in our favour, and, although our forwards played well, our backs suffered from poor communication. The star of the game, however, was Two-Try Jim! Jim Lang had never scored a try before this game, but ended the day with two!

During our last night team meeting, Yuji Matsuda was named best back of the tour, Robbie Wright was named as the best forward, Jim Lang was named most improved player, Dean Beekman received the award as the best tourist, and Austin Woodward was named Captain of the 1st XV for the upcoming season. All in all it was a fabulous tour and nobody was eaten by any dinner plate-sized spiders. We can't thank our coaches enough for their support, especially Mr. Medina who gave up his whole Christmas vacation to organize the visit.

Austin Woodward



(above, from left) the Rugby team enjoying the ride, a Kookaburra watches Luc & Connor, (below left) the parrots feasting on Dean's leftovers, (below right) part of the Rugby team looking cool in their sunglasses



(left) The Rugby team waits "patiently" in the airport, (above) Julian, Tyler Van Keken & Brent Szerze working the beach

Senior Girls Volleyball

Junior A, Senior A, Senior B Teams

It was an exciting year in volleyball for the senior girl's team. We began the year as always with training camp. We had many seniors and many juniors give up part of their summer to come back to the school to work hard, play hard and have fun for four days. In the end a good time was had by all participants, doing plyometrics, climbing mountains, going to Earl's and helping each other ease the aches and pains of sore muscles.

The season quickly began and it took a few weeks for the team to gel and play together as a group. Led by Lindsey Lerch's setting, Vanessa Morcom's hitting and Tricia Persson's defense, the team began to show promise. The ISA tournament was still in the development phase of the team and we finished out of the medals this year. Next came the Camosun College tournament. It was here that Lyssa Kayra stepped up and began to show her ability as a middle blocker and as a quick hitter. Jen Roberts turned into a mean blocking machine and Cassidy Shore began to show her skills.

We were this year's hosts of the Western Canadians and we were fantastic hosts. The day student community responded to our needs by billeting all of the athletes and coaches. The remainder of the school turned out to support all of the teams and to watch some excellent volleyball. The excitement of hosting meant we did not play at the top of our game, but we had some excellent matches. We were awed by Michelle Sawatzky-Koop's emotional volleyball message at the banquet and many athletes had a chance to sit down with her as the weekend unfolded.

After midterm break we began the



Senior A Volleyball: (back) L. Lerch, J. Roberts, J. Walker, C. Morrison, L. Kreutziger, A. Killam, (front) B. Briske, T. Persson, Shrawan Khanna (Coach), V. Morcom, C. Shore, missing: Lyssa Kayra



Senior B Volleyball: (back) L. Pickles, K. Traynor, N. Pavoni, H. Okano, M. Chang, (front) J. Gillespie, M. Nishio, A. Mickelson, C. Stelmack, E. Lipman

drive to the Provincials with the North Island tournament on Salt Spring. This was one of our best tournaments of the year. We had come together as a group and with Barrett's offense, Jill's and Amy's athletic ability, Melissa's serving and Christa improving defense in the back row we had some great games. We managed to qualify for the Islands the following week at St. Michael's. We had a rough start to the tournament, but came back with a win in the round robin format. In the end we finished sixth on the Island, out of the Provincials but a respectable finish nevertheless. It was a learning experience in many ways and a good cap to a great deal of hard work by our senior players. I have to thank them for the dedication they have had for volleyball in their time here. It must be time for a new crop to try and fill their shoes!

Shrawan Khanna, Coach



(above) Michelle Sawatzky-Koop,
(bottom) girls in action spiking the ball to the other side

Junior A Volleyball: (back) Jill Fougner (Coach), J. Dacyk, S. Rudd, A. Hansen, L. Behm, V. Ha, J. Brown, L. Ward, K. Toews, J. Cebulka, K. West, M. Hahn



Cross Country

Hit the trails 2gether



Cross Country team:
(back left to right) A. Chen,
L. Tseng, D. Lee, B. Hodge,
R. Gallagher, J. Ghyselinks,
T. Martin, (middle)
D. Good, J. Vernon,
K. Caners, C. Dordevich,
R. McShane, C. Choi,
D. Jameson, (front)
R. Wilson, G. McQueen,
B. Dawson, L. Selman,
C. Chu, Mr. R. Rose
(Coach)

The Cross-country team
secured an impressive
number of top ten finishes
in the Basil Parker Farm
Race, including Ryan
Gallagher & Russell
McShane

(below) Coach Rob Rose,
won the men's division at
the Basil Parker race, but
had difficulty catching his
son Tate in the Brentwood
Cross Country



Field Hockey

1st XI, ISA Champions



1st XI: (back) K. Lin, A. Faris, K. Wood, H. Elliott, B. Abbott,
(middle) C. Kenning, A. Fraser, V. Mills, C. Philippson, A. Boyar, C. Mills,
H. Martin (Coach), (front) K. Norlund, K. Wechselberger, L. Hackett (Captain),
A. Hill (Vice-Captain), K. Pointon, K. Larsen

1st XI Team

The consensus among the players in early September was that the first eleven's steady improvement on the field in recent years would continue, especially as we believed we had more scoring power in 2001. The 70 goals scored was the best total since 1993. Alex Hill (Vice-Captain), led the team with 16 goals, but it was encouraging that ten different players contributed to the total.

The team's achievements included winning the ISA Senior Tournament without conceding a goal, and plac-

ing fourth in both the UBC Invitational Tournament and the prestigious Bridgman Cup. The team finished a comfortable second in the North Island league and followed this up by reaching the final of the Island Championships thus qualifying for the Provincial Tournament once again. The BC Championships were held at Burnaby towards the end of November. Since 1980, Brentwood has qualified for this event on all but three occasions. Only Oak Bay can claim a better record. In 2001, we acquitted ourselves well by finishing seventh despite sickness eliminating two of

our key players for most of the games. We lost a close battle by the narrowest of margins to Kelowna in the quarter-finals. Kelowna went on to win the final.

At the end of a hectic 39-game season, only four schools in the province (and we play all the strongest), were we unable to beat: Cowichan, Penticton, Kelowna and South Delta. Louise Hackett (Captain) led the team with grit and passion. Every game was fought hard to the final whistle. Kelsey Wood (Goalkeeper) and Alison Fraser, both Grade 10 players,

1stXI Field Hockey Record:

Games Played
39

<u>Won</u>	<u>Lost</u>
25	10

Tied
4

Goals for
70

Goals Against
27

Field Hockey

made contributions beyond their young ages. Katrina, Kristal, Anna Faris, Bronwyn, Ginny, Lottie, Katie Lin, Katie Pointon, Anna Boyar, along with Louise and Alex completed outstanding athletic careers in field hockey at Brentwood and will leave a large vacuum to fill next year. The grade 11 contingent, Kelsey Norlund, Caroline and Charlotte Philippson and Haley Elliott, were significant strengths in 2001 and will form a strong foundation for the rebuilding of the first eleven in 2002. Even a casual observer of our junior school will recognize that we have a wealth of player talent ready to help make Brentwood a powerful opponent for any school team in the province.

**Howard Martin,
Coach**



(above left) Kristal Larsen, (above right) Ginny Mills, (below left) Louise Hackett and Alison Fraser, (below right) defending a short corner are Lottie Mills, Kelsey Wood, Haley Elliott, Bronwyn Abbott and Louise Hackett





(above left) Alex Hill jousting, (above right) Alison Fraser knocks the ball upfield, Kelsey Norlund in background, (left) Kristal Larsen challenges for the ball, (below) a short corner with Alison, Bronwyn, Alex & Louise supervising



(left) Alex Hill, Howard Martin (Coach) & Louise Hackett with their ISA trophies, (below) Katrina Wechselberger tackling



Field Hockey

Brentwood's Development Teams

2001 proved to be a stellar year with eight teams and some 110 young ladies eager to try their luck outside in all kinds of weather. After the 1st X1 went into high gear, seven coaches got together to evaluate the talent of all those remaining eager players. Three more senior teams were formed according to skill and experience. The 4th X1 was made up of entirely new players, yet another exciting experiment which proved worthwhile. The junior teams welcomed Sarah Beeston as a new coach and she opted to coach the junior C team, teaching players who had never before held a stick. Three university students returned, doing a superb job in developing the skills and talents of their teams. Every team was skillfully scheduled to play a game a week, as well as practice the other two days on

Brentwood's two fields. To those players returning, let's hope we have an even more successful season in 2002.

2nd XI — This team is always a challenging one to coach because of the nearness to the premier team, and the disappointment of those who didn't become 1st team players. This was a talented team eager to learn more at each practice and game. We were unbeaten but for our arch rivals, Shawnigan 1st X1 to whom we lost 1-0 on each occasion. Bailey Hedican received school field hockey colours because of her superb skill development throughout the playing

season. Julia Martin was outstanding on the forward line, being rewarded by scoring exquisite goals. Amber Harder was a team motivator, developing stick skills and drive that helped the team when the going got tough.

Those players returning next season will bring a great deal of skill and understanding to their new teams.

Sue Whitney, Coach

2nd XI: (back) R. Burrows, S. Whitney (Coach), C. Theaker-Brown, (middle) B. Hedican, K. Mallory, S. West, L. Bungarten, (front) A. Harder, A. Cocks (Captain), J. Martin (Assistant Captain), M. Furbacher



(above) Kapri organizing as usual!
(below) Shannon West, a reluctant goalie.



3rd XI — The third XI field hockey team this year was a group of enthusiastic girls working to further develop their skills in the game. We challenged teams of all age and ability levels throughout the season and had our share of ups and downs.

The girls survived a few tournaments and were able to keep the opposition at bay with stellar defense by Gillian Gregory and Kristin Burris, who showed the most improvement over the year. Yuri Kimuri held her ground in the mid field and did a superb job of distributing the ball to our two wingers Anna Uno (Co-Captain and MVP) and Callianne Bachman. In the center our other Co-Captain Kapri Thomas was a productive goal scorer. However, we couldn't have done it without Ainsley Szewchuk, our last line of defense in goal. With strong voices, a team name too long to cheer, plenty of enthusiasm, and a smile on our faces, we conquered another season. Congratulations girls and thanks for the memories!

Nicky Gosling, Coach

4th XI — It was so exciting coaching the 4th XI this year! Although they were very athletic, none of them had ever played the sport before. I forced them to strap foreign equipment to their legs, stuff their mouths with plastic then proceeded to teach them the importance of keeping the ball away from their feet and the stick below shoulder height. It appeared their skills developed overnight! After two weeks they faced competition, playing against a variety of age level teams, all of which had much more experience than them. They lost several games by a small margin but then began to pull level. Their enthusiasm never abated, I enjoyed coaching them and was proud to say they were my team. Many will return next year so 3rd and 2nd XI here we come! At the end of the season the M.V.P. was Nancy Gallant and M.I.P. was Lindsay Sinclair.

Rebecca Kinkead, Coach



3rd XI: (back) A. Szewchuk, K. Burris, (middle) N. Gosling (Coach), A. Wong, F. Chang, Y. Kimura, K. Pintye, S. Chearananta, (front) A. Uno (Captain), E. Zacharias, C. Bachman, K. Thomas, G. Gregory



4th XI: (back) D. Gunay, J. Glesby, R. Kinkead (Coach), M. Cowan, M. Giatsios, H. Ingo, (front) A. Morison, L. Sinclair, N. Gallant, D. Elder, K. Van Order, S. Jiwani

Field Hockey

Junior A Team, Junior C Team

Junior A Team:

(back) E. Sharp,
B. Phillips,
S. McShane,
C. Rose, K.
Higginson,

(middle) E. Schade,
A. Mills,
J. Lin (Captain),
M. Wiggan
(Vice Captain),
L. Ferreira (Coach),

(front) L. McCarthy,
O. Tso, J. Griffel,
C. Philippson,
L. Small



Left — Junior C Team: (back) S. Gilham, A. Van Order, S. McCormick, M. Menefee, M. Volk, O. Marshall, M. McGuigan, (front) L. McLean, C. Von Rotz (Captain), A. Van Vliet, J. Hetherington, S. Gatzionis, S. Beeston (Coach), M. Russell (Goalie)



This year's Junior C team consisted of an eclectic bunch of girls, mostly new to the school and certainly all new to field hockey. They managed to agree on positions relatively quickly, but never reached a consensus on a team name. The girls, under the positive leadership influ-

ence of team captain Chantal von Rotz, soon learned to work well as a team and showed a lot of support for one another. We played challenging teams with much greater experience, so we learned not only new strategies on the field, but also how to lose with grace!

Knowing, however, how first and last impressions count, we started and ended our season with wins against Shawnigan Lake. All in all, we had a great season and I thoroughly enjoyed working with all the girls.

Sarah Beeston, Coach

Field Hockey

Junior B Team



Junior B Team: (back) B. Farrar, J. Gordon, R. Whitney (Coach), L. Armour, M. Sornarajah, (middle) C. Maytom, A. Pollard, M. McPherson (Assistant Captain), J. Allard (Captain), M. Thompson, L. Muir, (front) S. Choi, T. Medina, S. Williams, N Charette, E. O'Shea

Junior B Team

This year the Junior B Team exceeded all expectations. Everyone on the team displayed a positive attitude and a natural exuberance that made every practice a joy to coach. All of the girls were there to learn and they made the most of every minute spent on the field — and it payed off. A physically small team, they nonetheless came out fighting at the very beginning of every game, never letting losses or upsets quench their determination to play. With a top six finish in both the Crofton House invitational and the mid-islands, the B team proved that they were only B in name and not in skill.

Every single girl on the team showed improvement, and more than that, they all showed heart. Julie Allard led the team with quiet confidence, assisted by Madeleine McPherson who whipped the team into a competitive frenzy. The forward line scoring trio of Tonia Medina, Madura Sornarajah and Lauren Armour led by right wing Sam Choi, learned the secret to goal scoring by mid-season, giving the team some satisfying wins. Stalwart defenders Lindsay Muir (MVP) and Jenny Gordon kept the pressure off goalie Sarah Williams as much as possible. The defense got into their groove by the latter part of the season and all the games were kept close.

No one on the team ever shirked their duty, doing more than their share of work, never backing down from the tougher more experienced teams.

Thank you B team for being positive in the face of challenge and for being eager to learn and improve. And more than anything, thank you for making the season so much fun. You will all go far — for those of you making on next year, I will miss you. Good luck!

Rebecca Whitney, Coach

Midgets

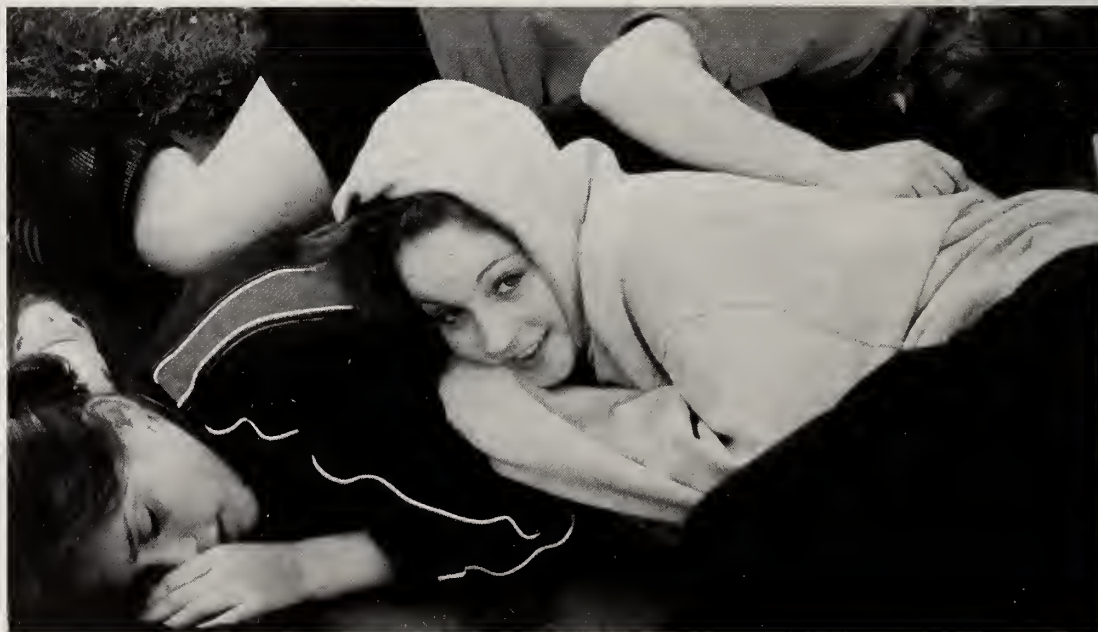
Junior Field Hockey

Midgets: (back left to right) M. McGuigan,
S. Gatzionis, M. Volk, S. McCormick,
M. Menefee, (middle) Ms. Beeston
(Coach), J. Hetherington, A. VanVliet,
O. Marshall, K. Baker (Coach), (front) A.
Van Order, S. Gilham, M. Russell,
C. Von Rotz, L. McLean



Sticking 2gether

(above) Chantal
Von Rotz challenges,
(left) Stephanie
Gatzionis, (below)
Ria Parks, (below
right) Stephanie,
Jennifer & company
recuperate





Midgets: (back left to right)
M. Iturbide, T. Ostler,
J. Allard, C. England,
N. Toth, (middle) J. Willock,
V. Alarcon, N. Mansueti,
L. Clackson, L. Behm,
R. Parks, (front) Mrs. J.
Jackson (Coach), E. Shockey,
C. Altice, E. Beauregard,
S. Beswick, J. Salkeld

(below left) Chelsea Altice,
Ria Parks, Liezl Behn, Jillian
Allard & Jessa Salkeld with
(back to camera) having
some pre-game fun, (below
right) Jillian Allard, Chelsea
Altice, Eva Shockey & Lauren
Clackson smiling for the
camera, (bottom right) the
Midgets in action, (bottom
left) Nicole Toth and Eva
Shockey (with the ball)



Senior Boys Basketball

Hoop Dreams



(back) Clayton Johnston (Coach), C. Smed, N. Talsma, B. Diana, Clyde Ogilvie (Coach)
(front) S. Davis, K. Chou, R. Yu, C. Branch, D. Frampton.

The Season

Our season began optimistically with a very strong group of guys and two talented coaches. We had all of first term dedicated to practicing, and so we had time to develop our plays and recover from the summer. Our first few victories gave us lots of confidence, but it was soon shattered by the Reynolds Roadrunners who beat us at home. Our performance was awful, and it was a slap in the face for all of us. We soon got our acts together and

beat them later in the season. Neil "Jaws" Talsma was unable to play during the regular season and so "Downtown" Mike Brown and "Boss of the Baseline" Sean Davis had to take over in the post positions. Clayton Smed "Deadly Smedly" had a great season with his signature three pointers. Kevin "Chow Down" Chou was outstanding in every regard. Rezwan Manji's development through the course of the year was evident and his role in the post became quite dominant. When Frank Chih was awake, he was our

defensive master. Ben "Big Head" Willock with his incredible air time, and Dave Frampton with his amazing capability to sink three's really added character to our team. If there was a question, Richie had the "Answer". Brandon Diana was the team hustler (fit and always moving on the court). Chris Branch worked hard throughout the season and developed his game further through the season. When faced with our rivals at Shawnigan, the score of our first game was quite self-explanatory of our capabilities —



(above) Brandon "navel gazing",
(below) Richie, Kevin & Mr. Brian Carr
on the beach, Kevin, Gen, Clayton &
Jan take a rest on the wall



105-51 for Brentwood. As our team unity strengthened, our level of play did also. The welcome back tournament was our first chance to prove what we were made of. Brentwood's odds of winning were 60/1. We made history that weekend as we defeated Oak Bay and Cowichan, and placed third overall. As our season progressed, we had many great games and tournaments across the province.

The Hawaii Trip

Our trip to Hawaii will never be forgotten. We played a respectable game against Millilani High with a score of 73-39 for them.



(above) The full squad in first term training

Brentwood College Record

vs. Frances Kelsey	W	vs. Brentwood Alumni	W
vs. Shawngian Lake School	W2 L1	vs. Wu-Tang	W
vs. Gulf Island Secondary*	W	vs. Maxwell Bahaii Eagles	W
vs. Cowichan High JV	W	vs. Oak Bay	W
vs. Reynolds Roadruners	W	vs. Kamehameha High	L
vs. Lutheran High (Hawaii)	L	vs. Hanalnai High School	W
vs. Mililani High (Hawaii)	L	vs. Koolau Baptist School	W
vs. Kwalikum Kondors	L	vs. St. Thomas More Knights	W
vs. Cowichan High	W	vs. MEI Eagles	L
vs. Lambrick Park	L	vs. St. Thomas Aquinas	W
vs. St. Michaels School	L	vs. Notre Dame	W
vs. Ladysmith 49ers*	L3	vs. Meadowridge	W

*tournament games

Surprisingly, there was much talent amongst the Hawaiian teams and the experience was paramount.

Memories of Hawaii

Smorgies everyday, Jack In The Box, Tom the bus driver, Cruisin' the beaches, Cross dresser in the elevator, 22 inch pizzas, "Where you from sexy thang?", waterboy Mike Smirl, street ball, crazy loud bum, bargaining at the market, street performers, Pearl Harbour, gun clubs, football in the ocean, catamaran cruise, over-chlorinated pool, Asians asleep on every form of transportation, 2-hour "I own you!" arguments, surfing, swimming & snorkelling.

Thanks to:

Mr. Johnston — for making this year possible and being a fabulous coach.

Mr. Ogilvie — for having great advice and support.

Mr. Carr — for coming along and putting up with us in Hawaii.

Mike Smirl — for contributing to the team for the Hawaii Trip.

Jan Tize — for being part of our team in Hawaii.

Liam O'Brien — for being part of our team in Hawaii.

Chris Branch, Captain

Junior Boys Basketball

Two teams, twice the fun

Interest in basketball is soaring at Brentwood and this was clearly evident in Junior Boys basketball, as twenty-two players signed up this season. Rather than cutting players, we decided to have two teams, allowing some grade nines to play with the grade tens for the 'A' team while also having a grade nine team compete in exhibition play.

The 'A' team had mixed results during scheduled play, beating Shawnigan, but losing to Gulf Islands before job action in the public schools interrupted the season. We continued to play exhibition games before competing in the Mid-Island Tournament, where we came from behind to defeat Francis Kelsey, before falling to Gulf Islands and finishing third. At the I.S.A. Tournament we were hosts, battling through to the finals before succumbing to a very strong St. Georges squad. The team quickly overcame its disappointment over the final defeat and, exhausted from days of tough games, they proudly displayed their silver medals. Team captain Liam O'Brien excelled in the championship game and strong performances were also turned in by Andre Gallant, Jan Tize and Jeffrey Yu.

One player who deserved to be tired was Noah Stevens, who subbed in for Richard Harrison as a starter, while also playing for the grade nines. The grade nines won all of their exhibition games against Shawnigan, but learned a lesson or two about intense basketball at the St. Georges



(top left to right) R. Chow, A. Chan, G. Graeme, A. Gallant, N. Stevens, J. Tize, L. O'Brien (Captain), D. Danychuk, K. Vale, (bottom left to right) S. Cowie (Coach), J. Yu, T. Kuo, missing: R. Harrison, J. Lee

Tournament and in the I.S.A's. They completed the season with a good win over SMUS 'B'. It was a great experience for some novice players and allowed several of them (Kraig Vale, Garrett Graeme, Tony Kuo and Noah Stevens) to get court time for both teams. The future of basketball at the school looks bright if these players continue to carry the torch.

I thank all of the boys for their enthusiasm and hard work. I would also like to highlight the superb work of Anthony Drawhorn in coaching the team.

Steve Cowie, Coach





Junior ISA Championship



(left page) Andre Gallant draws a crowd as he finishes off a lay up, (above left) Liam O'Brien gets inside for a short jump shot while (above right) Jeffrey Yu shows his dribbling skills while pushing the ball up the court



On the Attack

(clockwise from middle left) Jan Tize launches a 'bomb' to break the press, Liam gets caught in traffic, Noah Stevens goes right, then left at full speed

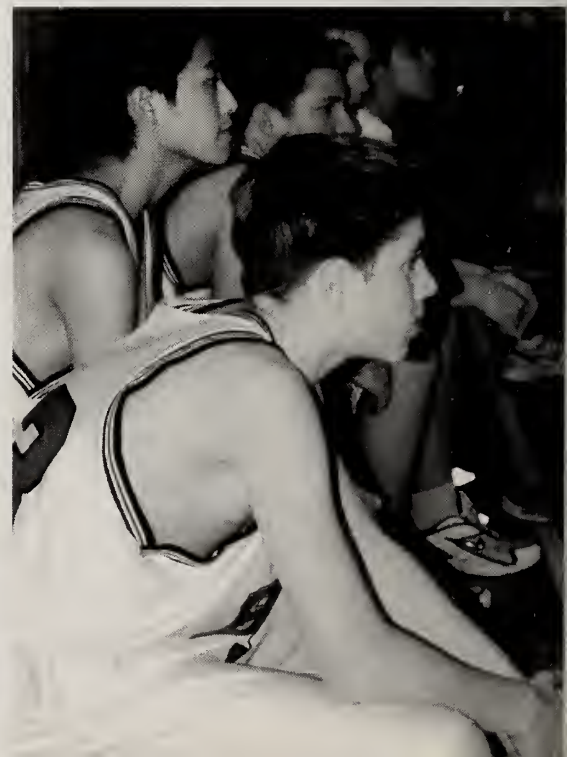
Junior Boys Basketball

Two teams, twice the fun



Junior Boys Basketball: (back) Steve Cowie (Coach), N. Stevens, R. Harrison, J. Tize, D. Danychuk, A. Gallant, D. King, N. Cowie, (front) J. Wu, T. Kuo, J. Yu, A. Chan, G. Graeme

(below left) Garrett, Craig & Jeffrey close in on opposing players to prevent an easy lay up, (below right) Intense action on the court is reflected on the faces of the Junior Boys bench, including Nathan, Tony and David





(top left) Andre Gallant inbounds the ball as Jan Tize looks on, (top right) Coaches Drawhorn and Cowie give halftime instruction to the Junior B Team

Grade 8 Boys: (back) J. Batiz, N. Chesterley, C. Ranger, J. Wu, N. McColl, H. Nielsen, (front) D. King, C. Valenzuela, M. Gibson, G. Gilbert, A. Erickson



Junior Girls Basketball

Mid-Island Champions



(back) J. Brown, T. Osler, E. Schade, G. McQueen, Ms. Napier (Coach), Y. Ha, M. Volk, A. Hansen, M. Menefee, (front) B. Martin, L. MacLean, A. Van Order, M. Hahn, T. Medina, S. Gilham, J. Griffel, A. Van Vliet, missing: J. Kim, J. Cebulka

Junior Girls Basketball

The Junior Girls' Basketball team had a terrific season capped by their first ever Mid-Island Championships. We knew this crop of young players would have some potential after an early season exhibition game against basketball powerhouse, St. Michael's University School. The Brentwood squad easily

handled the Blue Devils with a convincing 56-36 win in the SMUS gym.

After an undefeated (6-0) regular season, the girls rallied to win a nail-biter against Cowichan High at the Mid-Island Finals. Rookie, Jane Griffel iced the victory with a field goal in the final minute as three starters, having fouled out, cheered from the bench.

Led by the hustling inside game of Maddie Menefee and the aggressive ball-handling of Marlee Hahn, the unstoppable starting five was rounded out by Jacquie Brown, Vicki Ha and Anna Hansen. This group was supported by a large cast of determined and hardworking athletes. With 18 girls in the junior program, many of the less experienced girls got a chance to gain valuable playing time alongside the five starters throughout the season.

Though 9-0 going in to their first ever Island Championships, the team knew it would face its toughest opposition in the final games of the season. The girls played very well before falling to Dover Bay and Mark Isfeld.

Thanks to all of the parents who came from locales as distant as California to cheer on the team. Given the size and youth of this group of athletes, we have high hopes for this squad next season.

Ms. Napier, Coach

Internal Awards

- Amanda:** *Best Jump Shot*
Anna: *Sticky Fingers – led the team in steals*
Ashley: *Latecomer – for picking everything up mid-season*
Barclay: *Goon Award – Toughest Player*
Erika: *Most Valuable Booster*
Gigi: *Most Improved Player*
Jacquie: *The Wall Award – for top shot blocker*
Jane: *Cool under pressure – making game winning shots at Mid-Islands*
Jessica: *Most Valuable Booster*
Jin: *Manager of the Year*
Laura: *Effort & Improvement*
Maddie: *MVP*
Maria: *The Hands Award – nice shooting touch*
Marlee: *MVP*
Stacey: *6th Man Award*
Tella: *Rookie of the Year – awarded to the team's only Grade 8*
Tonia: *Extra Effort Award*
Vicki: *Most Reliable Shooter*



(above) The bench absorbs water, rest and instructions during a break in the action



(above) The team celebrates its Championship at the Mid-Islands,
 (below) The scoreboard tells the tale! Up by 3 points, plans are made for the final 1.7 seconds of defense



Grade 8 Girls Basketball

Opportunistic Offence & Stifling Defence



(back) C. Altice, E. Shockey, L. Behm, Ms. Napier (Coach), T. Osler, S. Beswick, R. Parks
(front) M. Iturbide, J. Allard, J. Willock, L. Clackson, N. Toth, J. Salkeld, missing: N. Mansueti

Grade 8 Girls

Early in November, the Grade 8 Basketball program met for its first practices. Our focus was on the fundamentals, as we learned the basics of ball-handling, passing and shooting. Back then, making a lay-up was cause for celebration, but now . . .

By the end of the season, the team was easily running set offences, pulling down boards, changing defences on the fly, capitalizing on inbound plays and scoring at will.

Despite a shortened schedule due to the job action of local school boards, this group of fine young athletes developed into a very competent basketball team. After a regular season in which they went 3-1, the Grade 8 Girls Basketball team finished the season as silver medallists at the Mid-Island Championships. This eager and athletic group of young women combined opportunistic offence and stifling defence to outscore their opponents 161 to 64 in league play. Their only losses

came at the hands of Saltspring Island, who ultimately prevailed as league champions.

A special thanks goes to the parents who came out to support the girls throughout the season. Many of these athletes will make an easy transition onto the junior girls team next year and will continue to build a tradition of excellence within the Brentwood Basketball Program.

Ms. Napier, Coach

Senior Girls Basketball

End of an Era for Mr. Henry



(back) A. McCarthy, S. Schaap, Ian Henry (Coach), E. Lipman, L. Selman, (front) A. Dedhar, A. Wechselberger (Captain), L. Sinclair, R. Burrows, T. Ferguson, missing: J. Lau, B. Briske, K. Reid

"The Spark"

I have always believed that a group of athletes in a sport have to "live and die" by these three words; heart, team and focus. In my last year of coaching basketball at Brentwood, I am proud to say that these ideas were up front and central for this squad of girls. Our captain, Katrina Wechselberger, was supportive of each and every one of her teammates. She encouraged her peers to give the best they had. I guess what made this season a special one for

me is that I had the opportunity to witness the spark of what makes competing in a game so exciting. I watched as nervous young girls concentrated to try and understand the task I was mapping out before them. Then, on the court, after a successful pass, shot or defensive play, the look of triumph and a broad smile were a fantastic reward, regardless of the score of the game.

I learned a great deal from this team this year, and I want to wish all of them the best of luck next year, and

in their future basketball experiences. I will miss their camaraderie.

Ian Henry, Coach



Katrina Wechselberger,
Team Captain

Senior Boys Soccer

1st XI Team



1st XI: (back) D. Beekman, P. Dobson, O. Napier, J. MacIntosh, R. Benson, John Garvey (Coach), (middle) J. David, A. Benson, A. Wright, T. James, A. Higginson, (front) C. Ogut, C. McKenna, I. Hendry (Captain), M. Holmes, M. Pollard

1st XI Soccer

A 1st XI team of mixed experience came together this season to be very competitive in both the ISA tournament and in pursuit of a place in the provincials. Through hard work during the pre-season training camp, the team was able to produce a third place finish in the ISA tournament as we worked to become an effective unit. 1st XI veterans Julian David & Michael Pollard set the standard for the rest of the team through their skill & dedication. Michael was an anchor in the heart of the defence and Julian provided creative attacking

in the midfield. Consistent goal scoring came from the striking partnership of Connor McKenna & Orlando Napier (Gr. 11). Aidan Benson had the particularly pleasing habit of streaking down the left flank before scoring game winning goals with his left boot.

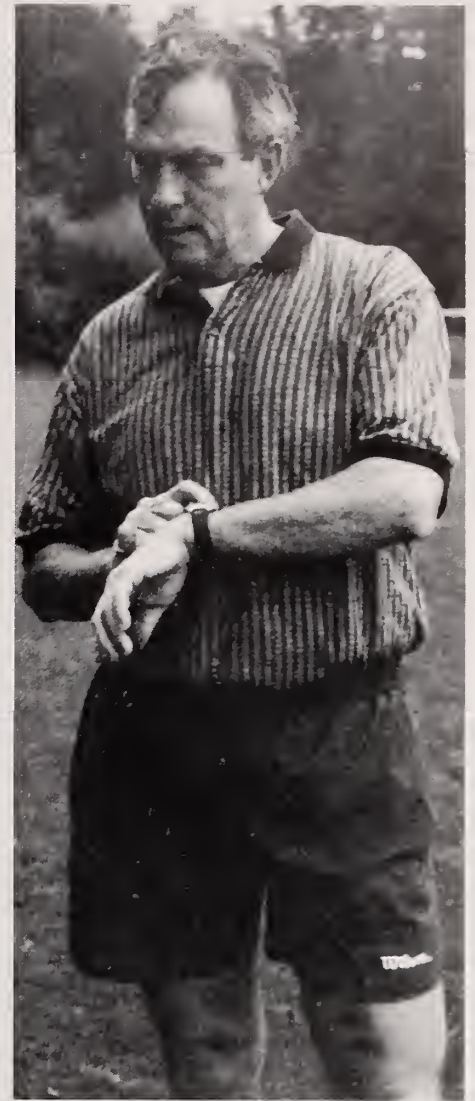
We were able to secure a place in the North Island Championships with a regular season record of four wins, three losses and a tie. In the first round of the tournament we came across tough opposition in the form of Max Cameron. We started the game well with a legendary "Beekman Bullet" from the

edge of the box and continued to fight but went down in the end. Although it was an abrupt end to a short season, the team produced something out of nothing. I am very grateful to Mr. Garvey for his hard work and for the wealth of knowledge he brought to the game. Our play became more fluid because of his efforts and, through discovering what we could achieve, our confidence grew. The season was lamentably short but the camaraderie grew over the few months producing a team that was both mentally & physically strong.

Ian Henry, Captain



(above) Turkey's own Cenk Ogut & team Captain Ian Hendry (right) Coach/referee Garv takes "time" to make his point (counterclockwise below) Peter Dobson playing tough defence, a few chosen words at half-time, Orlando, Morgan & Peter



Record:		
Won	Lost	Tied
6	5	2
Goals for	Goals against	
25	29	



Senior Boys Soccer

2nd XI Team



2nd XI: (back) B. Irvin, M. Reichert, J. Kruse, D. Wilson, Paul Collis (Coach),
(middle) J. Genest, S. Beruschi, J. Von Rotz, F. Lang, A. Youssef, J. Park,
(front) V. Koenig, M. McClellan, S. Sinclair (Captain), A. Higginson, S. Pierce

2nd XI Soccer Team

Some teams are born great, others achieve greatness, and others thrust away, thrust away and sometimes connect. Soccer is universally known as the beautiful game, and coaching this intrepid squad has reminded me that beauty is in the eye of the beholder. But what sights to behold: Duncan "don't call me sieve" Wilson in goal, Steve "hit the ocean from the dock" Pierce, Victor "you can't spell 'Victory' without me" Koenig, Andrew "getting jiggy with it" Higginson, Jay "I don't even use my right foot walking" Park, and Stu Sinclair, our captain, whose leadership was, like some forms of arbitration, binding.

Yet why dwell on individuals, when the Barswood Cup is to be discussed? That's right, the Barswood

Cup: the most coveted piece of hardware since the Holy Grail, and it is ours once again. Let the naysayers dim their eyes in its brilliant glow. Brentonians. Barswoodians. Champions.

Paul Collis, Coach



Junior Boys Soccer

Term 3 Soccer Team



Junior Soccer: (back) M. Ludlow, T. Smith, D. Candy, J. Horsfall, J. Peacock, D. Tardif, C. O'Brien, Paul Collis (Coach), (middle) M. O'Meara, J. Allpress, B. Shockey, R. Harrison, D. Lee, (front) J. Batiz, J. Wu, H. Nielsen

It started with a 2-0 win over Gulf Islands, a team which, until this season, I had seen Brentwood beat as often as I had been called before the Pope. No rest for the wicked: two days later, we traveled to Triple A Kelsey. Sweet, sweet victory. Then, the Junior Boys quickly dispatched the likes of Quamichan and Chemanius to put ourselves in the following position: beat Shawnigan, and win the league with a perfect record. You should have been there; until that day, it was Venus emerging from that large clam that people associated with displays of naked beauty by the ocean. Mid-Island League Champions — a Brentwood first.

Despite going undefeated in the Mid-Island Tournament, we were forced to play Mt. Prevost for the sole berth into the Island Championships. Tales of good triumphing over evil have always resonated in the human soul. We cheer when Luke Skywalker explodes the Death Star, we

revel in Grendel's comeuppance at the hands of mighty Beowulf, and we savor, oh, how we savored, the delectable nectar of each of the five shots we poured down the throat of Mt. Prevost's goal, leaving them stupefied and us intoxicated in the only way a junior boy can be.

To Victoria, then, where two losses and a victory on Saturday found us facing Stelly's on Sunday for the honour of Fifth Place on Vancouver Island. Do you scoff at our tale as being implausible, dear reader? Has the twenty-first century so numbed you with cynicism and doubt that you no longer believe Cinderella stories of beating the odds? Believe. I was there, so was Walt, and we watched Jack "All Press Forward" don the glass slipper and, with his hat trick, lead us to unprecedented heights. Thank you, boys.

Paul Collis, Coach

Junior Girls Soccer



Junior Girls Soccer: (back) Howard Martin (Coach), L. Marshall-Ward, K. Wood, L. McCarthy, K. Burns, C. Phillipson, L. Small, A. Pollard, K. Higginson, David McCarthy (Coach), (front) A. Hahn, E. O'Shea, J. Griffel, N. Charette, S. Choi

The Junior Girls enjoyed an action-packed season with games galore this term in stark contrast to the endless practicing of the second term. The early games against teams such as Quamichan & Mt. Prevost were disappointing defeats despite being hard fought, but as the team improved & players returned from other sports commitments, the win column became very respectable.

Brentwood hosted the mid-island tournament & in a round robin, finished with two wins, a draw & a narrow defeat. The team led league winners Quamichan

for most of the opening game with great goals from Caroline Phillipson & Katherine Higginson. A solid 3-0 win against Mt. Prevost was followed by a 1-0 defeat at the hands of Gulf Islands & a 2-0 win over Kelsey. The improvement over the season was remarkable & the girls played with

tremendous intensity to finish joint second on points. My congratulations to all the players on a memorable season & my thanks to them for being such a delight to coach. Captain Kelsey Wood helped me to bring the team together & led by example while midfielders Phillipson & Higginson

helped us to dominate possession. In defense, Marlee Hahn & Lindsay Marshall-Ward were dominant while up front, Anna Hansen troubled many centre backs. Goalie Jane Griffel had a great season & confirmed her potential as an outstanding keeper.



Howard Martin & Dave McCarthy, Coaches

Senior Girls Soccer



Senior Girls Soccer Team: (back) J. Roberts, C. Kenning, M. Furbacher, B. Abbott, J. Lau, J. Fougner (Coach), D. Elder, K. Mallory, M. Williams, K. Lin, A. O'Malley, (front) A. Faris, B. Hedican, M. Upjohn, S. West, L. Hackett, A. Uno, A. Morison



Ice Hockey

Junior & Senior Teams

Senior Team: (back) J. Macintosh, R. Benson, J. Genest, D. Reynolds, J. Lang, S. Axworthy, J. Lynch, P. Chiasson, K. Smaaslet, (front) S. Pierce, C. Fraser, M. Flynn (Coach), S. Sinclair, A. Faris, S. Khanna (Coach), K. Mackenzie, H. Sendall — missing: Dean Beekman, Marcus Woernle



Junior Leaders — Captain, Jim Gordon and Steve Pointon



Brentwood Women in Hockey — Sarah McShane, Anna Faris, Olivia Tso & Marika Wiggan



Top Shelf!

(top left) Junior Team:
(back row) C. Brennen,
L. Phillips, M. Czerwinski,
N. McColl, J. McBride,
S. Khanna (Coach),
(front row) M. Wiggan,
O. Tso, S. McShane,
M. Flynn (Coach)

missing: J. Gordon,
S. Pointon, S. Beswick,
M. Sherlock, T. Van
Keken, D. Yeager

(top) Dewi Griffiths will-
ing and able to try and
experience it all!



(right) Great Brentwood
Fans at the Showcase
game against
Shawnigan, Coach
Garvey & Coach Cowie
and their players after a
great victory over the
Senior Team.

Ice Hockey

Junior & Senior Teams



Coach Khanna studies the game

It was an exciting hockey season for both the junior and senior teams this year. The seniors were led by captain Stuart Sinclair and the juniors by Jim Gordon.

The senior team came up against strong competition from all of the local sides. Kelsey, Chemainus and Shawnigan proved to be worthy opponents. The best game of the year for this squad was certainly the showcase game in front of a well behaved group of fans from both Shawnigan and Brentwood. In a hard fought battle and backed by excellent goaltending Brentwood came out with a convincing victory. The annual trip to play St. Georges was hard fought, but the Saints proved to be the better team. The Ross Cup brought some excellent hockey for the seniors and an excellent cap to the season.

The junior team experienced more success when it came to the win column. The strength of the team was rooted in our offense. We handled teams like Shawnigan and St. Georges without too much trouble. Games against Kelsey were very competitive, producing one of our best matches as Brentwood came out victorious. We were strong

enough to win the bronze medal at the Ross Cup, playing competitively against all of the teams throughout the tournament.

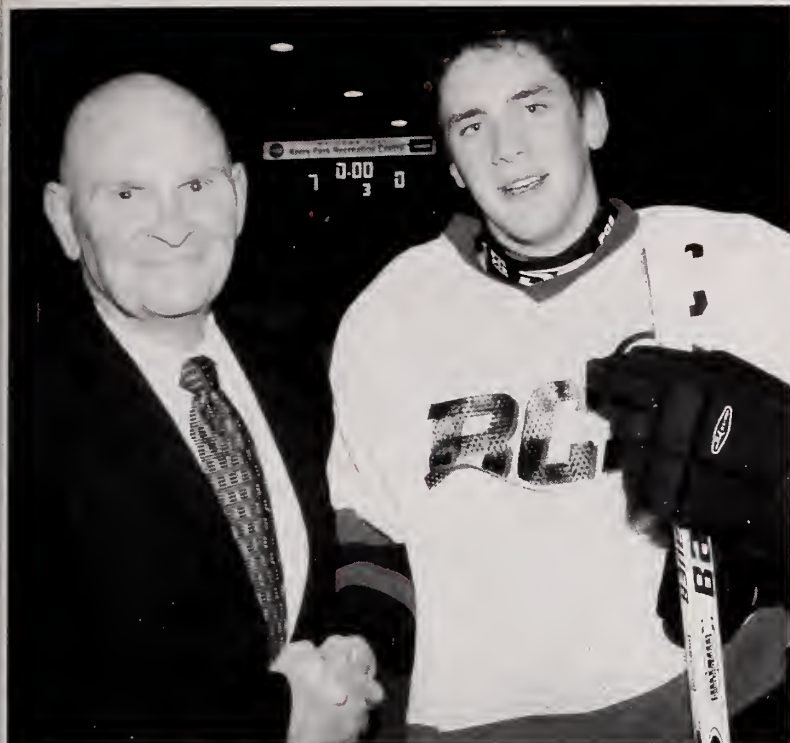
Every year there is a female element to our teams with this year

being no exception. Anna Faris, the leader of the girl's pack played on both the junior and senior teams while Marika Wiggan played on the first line of the junior team with Steve Pointon and Jim Gordon. Also returning this season was Sarah McShane, playing defense, as well as a newcomer to hockey, Olivia Tso. The girls on the team have added a new dimension in a testosterone driven sport. In a year when both Canada's men and Women won Gold at the Winter Olympics, it seems only fitting that we have a co-educational team. It has been a fun-filled season for Mr. Flynn and I as school-based coaches, and, as always, we must thank our community volunteer coach Ken Bushell for the many hours he gives to our program. We were glad to have help from intern Darcy Scott at different times through the season. We look forward to another great season next year!

Shrawan Khanna, Coach



The team about to celebrate, Coach Flynn with a look of anticipation



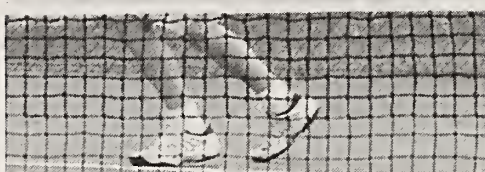
They shoot,
they score. . .

(clockwise from top left)
Captain Stuart Sinclair gets
congratulations from Coach
Flynn on a great score (7-0
against Shawnigan), getting
ready for the big game, pre-
game setting the tone, Player
of The Game Darren
Reynolds, Paul Chiasson &
Hayes Sendall hard on the
back check



Tennis

Game, set, match



(above) Bryan Baker, team Captain



As many of the Brentwood Tennis Team graduated last year, we were in a transition year, building from a group of enthusiastic young students who are developing their skills and working towards perfecting their games. The year was busy — playing league matches against various schools, hosting a fun day with MEI coming from the lower mainland, the Senior Girls ISA Tournament (which we won!), the Senior Boys ISA Tournament (second place), the Vancouver Island playoffs, and the Provincial Championship Tournament. All of this activity resulting in a great year of tennis.

Franco Biondo, Coach

2002 AA Provincial Championships

With excellent all round play, Brentwood defeated King George's 8-3 and prepared to face off against the number 4 seed, Sal Hala. Coming through with clutch winners, Brentwood prevailed and finished first in their pool.

Due to an upset involving Shawnigan falling narrowly to Collingwood, Brentwood then had to face Shawnigan School. With terrific play from the girls doubles (Sonya Schapp, Laura Bungarten, Taren Phillips and Alice Chen) — who won three out of four matches — and Brentwood's B doubles,



(above) Sonya Schapp & Laura Bungarten in the Angus Cup Competition



Shane Valliere and Morgan Holmes, Brentwood came close, but lost narrowly 6 matches to 5.

Disappointed by this result, Brentwood had difficulty in focusing and fell short by seven matches to four against a strong Holy Cross School team. The team then had the night to recuperate for their final match the next day in playing for seventh or eighth place. Unfortunately, due to the absence of Jay Park and Bobby Pau (who were writing SAT examinations), the team could not squeeze out a win. However, everyone gained an exceptional amount of experience and all enjoyed their weekend away from school. Aside from losing three graduates, the team is well on their way to rebuilding their overall strength. Congratulations are due to all players for an excellent performance.

Bryan Baker, Captain



Provincial Championship Tennis Team:

(back row) F. Biondo
(Coach), J. Wu,
M. Holmes,
S. Valliere, S. Maeda,
B. Baker (Captain),
J. Park, B. Pau,
M. Hough (Coach)

(front row)
L. Gibson,
L. Bungarten,
T. Phillips,
S. Schaap,
A. Chen,
M. Iturbide



(back) Murray Hough (Coach), J. Wu, S. Park, V. Yip, M. Constable, R. MacLean (Coach), J. Kim, S. Gatzionis, A. Van Vliet,
H. Elliot, E. Schade, N. Stevens, Y. Levi, A. Forster, P. Chiasson, H. Wilson, M. Russell, G. Graeme, K. Van Order,
A. Schneider, K. Babalos, K. Pickett, J. Park, B. Cheng, Frank Biondo (Coach), (middle row, seated) M. Iturbide, A. Chen,
L. Gibson, B. Pau, S. Maeda, M. Holmes, S. Valliere, B. Baker (Captain), T. Phillips, L. Bungarten, S. Schaap,
(front row) J. Allard, J. Willock, A. Parks, L. Clackson, C. Attice, S. Beswick, L. Behm, V. Alarcon, N. Toth

Track & Field

Team proves 'quality over quantity'

The Track & Field team, although small this year, was of good quality and represented Brentwood in a manner that the whole school could be proud of. Consisting of eight juniors and two seniors, the team took part in three club meets and two school meets.

The season saw some impressive performances reflecting considerable effort and hard work. Training two days a week at the Cowichan Sportsplex in Duncan and once a week on campus the team developed skill and character. All mem-

bers of the junior team qualified for the island finals and all athletes performed extremely well. Personal bests were achieved.

Meets attended and locations:

Comox Valley Cougars

Invitational — Courtenay, Elwood

Wylie Memorial Track Meet —

Nanaimo (BC Summer Games

Trials), CVIAA Championships (Jr) —

Duncan, Island Championships (Jr)

— Victoria, Garriock Invitational

Track Meet —

Duncan.

The Midget Boys are to be congratulated for a very strong performance at the Island Championships as they placed 5th overall in their category with some impressive results.

In track events the team was third in the 4 x 400 Relay with an impressive time of 4:21.02.

The team consisted of Graham Gilbert, Noah McColl, Harry Nielsen, and Corey Ranger. What was most impressive about this placing is that when this race



Training — Noah McColl, Graham Gilbert & Corey Ranger

was run, Noah had already run a 3000m (4th) and a 1500m (5th) race, Corey had run a 400m (3rd), 800m (5th), and a 4 x 100 Relay. Graham had competed in Triple Jump (6th) and the 4 x 100 Relay, and Harry had run in the 4 x 100 Relay. Adam Erickson also had a strong day making the finals in Javelin and Shot Put. John Wu's performance as the anchor in the 4 x 100m Relay showed, great spirit, and determination.

Not to be outdone, the Bantam Girls competed very well led by Alicia Mickelson who placed 2nd in the 3000m and 3rd in the 1500m. Jessica Lin placed 5th in the Long Jump and ran a personal best in the 100m.

The seniors on the team Alex McCormick and Julia Martin were able to compete in the club meets and attained personal bests during the year. They also helped in officiating in the CVIAA Championships and their assistance was much appreciated.

Mike Flynn, Coach



(above) Midget Boys 4x100M: Harry Nielsen, Corey Ranger, Graham Gilbert, John Wu.

(below) Midget Boys 4x400M: Graham Gilbert, Noah McColl, Harry Nielsen, Corey Ranger — 3rd place on the Islands.





(back row) A. Erickson, C. Ranger, N. McColl, J. Wu, Mr. Flynn (Coach),
(front row) A. Mickelson, G. Gilbert, J. Martin, H. Nielsen, J. Lin



(top right corner) Grade 8 student Corey Ranger from Rogers House, (above left to right) Julia Martin low on the start — hard work does pay off, Graham prepares for the triple jump, Julia at the long jump, (below left) Jessica Lin closing in on the finish line, (below right) Practicing the handoff — Harry to Corey



Ultimate Frisbee

A sport of stamina, skill & fitness



(left) Aiden Wiechula of Team Denmark holds the "Ultimate Cup"



(right) Zach Flood, James Findlay and Andrew Malczyk watch Adam Reid and Brandon MacMahon battle for the frisbee, (above) James McBride makes an athletic catch in front of a stunned Chris Sharp during the match for 3rd and 4th place between Sweden & Finland



Looking at the magical smiles on the faces of the victorious Danish team, I feel very proud of the Ultimate Frisbee Program here at Brentwood. I believe it is very important to have an option of an outdoor, all-inclusive sport that sees no individual on the sideline waiting to substitute in to play. Thirty-six students, ranging from Tella Osler (Grade 8) to Neil Talsma (Grade 12), competed on teams Sweden, Finland, Denmark and Norway, for the right to sip ice-cold water from the Ultimate Cup in mid-June.

The level of play this year was extremely competitive. Many students mastered two or more ways to pass the frisbee and the defensive coverage was acrobatic at times. The regular season finished with Sweden atop the standings, followed closely (one win behind for each next position) by Finland, then Norway and finally Denmark. Norway started the "upset" round by edging Finland in the semi-finals, while Denmark came from 4th place to shock the yellow-shirted Swedes and find a place in the finals.

On a hot Saturday, with a crowd of eager Mice Rugby players watching, Team Denmark triumphed over Norway to win their first Ultimate Cup (Sweden took the inaugural Championship in 2001). I want to thank all the great kids in Ultimate and I hope the program's future is as bright as their smiles.

Ian Henry, Coach



(above) Team Denmark accepting the "Ultimate Cup" for winning the Championship game. From left: Austin Cheley, Dan MacAlpine, Eva Lipman, Coach Ian Henry, Andre Gallant, Nancy Gallant, Fraser Long and Aiden Wiechula



Outdoor Pursuits

Braving the Elements Outdoors



(above) Derek King, Aaron Williams, Zane Whitener & Magnus Gibson at Skutz Falls, Cowichan River, (below) Derek King with Magnus in the background at the "S-Bend", (right top to bottom) Students gather before heading out on BC River's Day, Magnus Gibson, Andrew Wood, Jeff Von Rotz & Mrs. Mais paddle the Mill Bay waters, the Adventurers stopping for a break on the Juan de Fuca trail, on the beach Andrew Wood, Daniel Hincks, Jeff Von Rotz, Yoni Levi and Shawn Keeper





(clockwise from above) Aaron Williams surfs a wave on the Cowichan River, kayakers form a line for a picture opportunity, Magnus Gibson braves the river, students enjoy the snow, Jeff Von Rotz at the Kinsol Trestle at Shawnigan Lake



Outdoor Pursuits, New Face for an Old Program

Outdoor Pursuits is a new program at Brentwood College that resurrects the Rambling Program. The three pillars which guide the program are Personal Fitness, Skill Acquisition & Community Service.

The Outdoor Adventure group has

had many adventures this school year including: day hikes on Mt. Finlayson, Maple Mountain, the Cowichan River and Galloping Goose trail, kayak racing in Seattle & Chilliwack, indoor rock climbing and outdoor sprint kayaking in Nanaimo, an overnight hike on the Juan de Fuca trail, surf kayaking at Jordan River, many sports afternoons spent exploring the local coastline, and an evening paddle in the phosphorescence of Mill Bay.

The Outdoor Adventure group made a positive contribution to their environment through their participation in a cleanup of local streams on BC Rivers Day in September. The local outdoor recreational scene was enhanced through the group's support of the "S-Bend" whitewater kayak slalom in April — students helped construct the course, judge and time the races and clean up after the event.

Dan Norman, Coach

Sailing Club

All Aboard. . .



Picture taken on Laura Ferreira's boat, too many budding sailors to name and quite a few are not there!

Was it because of my exuberance, talent and the possibility of candies or young Mr. Provan's blonde good looks or Mrs. Ferreira's fancy yacht, or the possibility of no running laps, that so many joined the sailing program this year?

After a few years of small membership the program has blossomed once again into a very viable program. This was due in no small measure to the hard core competence of a brilliant sailor — David Provan, an intern, who was, alas, only with Brentwood this year. We pleaded for him to return, with no luck though! Under Mr. Provan's leadership the sailors, all 38 of

them, enjoyed messing about in boats and actually learned to sail as well! Because the group was so large, we divided them into a senior and junior groups mixing the sailors with the landlubbers (in training) with the first group rigging and the second jumping into readied boats, then de-rigging. We switched the tasks every two weeks. Mr. Provan had all the sailors capsizing on purpose, luffing, playing games and sailing in all kinds of conditions in no time flat. His very experienced helpers, Mrs. Ferreira & I kept everything shipshape. It was a fantastic sight to see all 6 Bytes, 3 Lasers, a Laser 11, a Flying Junior and a Mirror all on

the water at once. There were some exceptional sailors in this group many of whom will join the racing squad next September.

The highlight of the season was a cruise to Bamberton with a cruise intended for the following week. However the cruisers ended up eating their lunch drifting off Brentwood. Most of the sailors earned their Canadian Yachting Association White Sail 1 and 2, this proves that they are indeed competent boat handlers. We three agreed that this season's sailing was great fun thanks due to the crew we coached.

Sue Whitney



Budding Sailors

(clockwise from below) Patricia, Fred & Duncan showing the ropes, Sailor — Dave Provan & Landlubber — Matthew Toon wonder what to do next, rigging up the Flying Juniors, preparing for the cruise — no rowers allowed today! Nathan sailing off into the sunset. . .



Senior Boys Rowing

A First in Brentwood's Rowing History

In the fall the road to St. Catharines looked very long with a steep incline. We had only one returning senior rower, Russ McShane, and two other grade 12 students in the entire senior program. The core of the group, all twenty of them, were in grade 11. This group had tremendous success last year in the junior school, but how were they going to cope with the senior program?

It was evident right from the start that these grade 11's did not want to wait until their grade 12 year to have success again. They came in with great enthusiasm and promise and worked extremely hard to make this jump.

In the fall we raced in a few regattas, winning the Vancouver Island Championships in the eight, quad, double and the novice eight. The weekend after mid-term we hosted Green Lake crew from Seattle for the second annual dual meet. It was a great weekend with both clubs splitting the four races in half.

In the winter term, the training got harder but not one of them ran away from the program. At the Monster Erg Championships in Victoria, we placed all our rowers in the top 10% in the country in all the divisions we entered. At the Head of Shawnigan and then the next day at the Head of the Mill Bay, we dominated the field in the varsity, junior varsity and lightweight divisions.

Twelve boys and two girl coxswains joined the nine senior girls for the annual Los Gatos training camp in California. It was a great trip and in the dual meet with Los Gatos and Marin, the Brentwood crews came out on top. Marin went on to place third at the US national championships.

The spring term was now upon us and we still had selection issues. Eleven different people had rowed in the First eight and it was now time to set boats. The criteria for making the lightweight eight was simple. We only had eight rowers under 72 kg. So they all made the eight. The First eight was gaining

speed and was ready to take on all that were ready to play with us.

The Club dominated the Maple Bay regatta. Of the eleven races the senior boys were entered in, we won nine and came third in the other two. The Brentwood Regatta has grown into one of the largest single high school regattas in North America. It is harder to win a race at Brentwood than at the American and Canadian high school championships. Crews lost at our regatta and then went on to win their respective national championships. Our senior boys eight has not won the varsity eight race since 1998.



Senior Varsity Rowing: (back) Brian Carr (Coach), K. Smaaslet, D. Jameson, W. Pickles, R. Ridinger, J. Kruse, B. Hodge, D. Frampton, T. Martin, B. Diana, R. McShane (Captain), Tony Carr (Coach), (middle) S. McCormick, K. Norluand, M. Cowan, (front) P. Dobson, D. Reynolds, R. Gallagher, K. Caners, A. Higginson, C. Redcliffe, R. Sainsbury, B. Zulonas

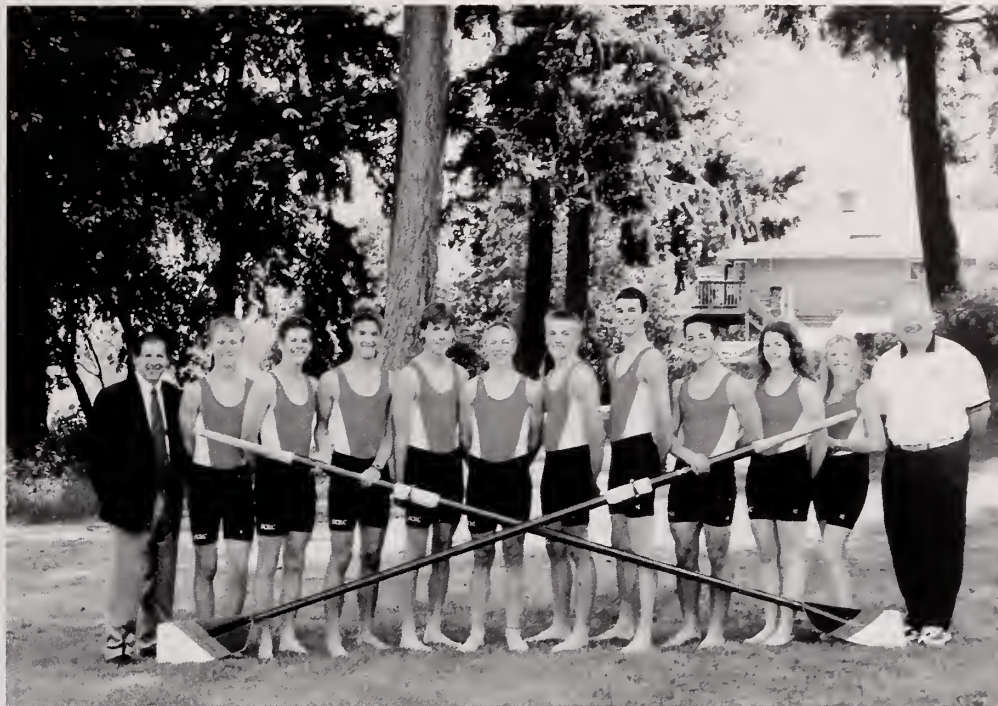
Next year there will not be one student in the school who was in the school the last time we won this race. Just to qualify for the finals is a task. The lightweight eight had a great week training and narrowly lost to Green Lake in the final. The first eight rowed an incredible race narrowly losing to Green Lake and Oregon Rowing Unlimited. Both these crews went on to come first and second at the American Nationals.

Due to the relationship with the University of Washington, we were given another invitation to the Opening Day regatta on the Montlake Cut in Seattle. Coming off the excellent performance at the Brentwood Regatta, the Junior Varsity and Varsity were overly confident about their chances. In both cases our inexperience caught up with us and the results were demoralizing. It was now time to rebuild egos and confidence and see if we could salvage the season.

Dave Frampton stepped up to the plate and improved his erg score by 24 seconds, thus earning a spot in the first eight. The final erg test of the year renewed everyone's hope as they all did their personal best.

At the Shawnigan Regatta it was our chance to try out these new combinations in the eights, fours, quads and doubles. The senior boys cleaned up, losing only two races in the Jr. A, junior varsity, lightweight and novice divisions. The coaches' moves seemed to be working in the right direction. We were ready for St.Catharines.

In the eight races we entered, we qualified for six finals. On Sunday, the senior double of Russ McShane



Senior Lightweight Eight: (back) Brian Carr (Coach), P. Dobson, D. Reynolds, R. Gallagher, K. Caners, A. Higginson, C. Redcliffe, R. Sainsbury, B. Zulonas, K. Norlund, S. McCormick, Tony Carr (Coach)



Senior Boys Eight: Brian Carr (Coach), B. Hodge, W. Pickles, D. Jameson, R. Ridinger, M. Cowan, D. Frampton, B. Diana, T. Martin, R. McShane (Captain), Tony Carr (Coach)

and Brendon Hodge took off from the start and easily won the gold medal. The lightweight eight followed in one of the toughest races of the day, placing 5th in a highly competitive field. The heavy four

also came 5th in one of the largest fields in the boys events. The heavy quad, ("the Quad of Death"), were beaten out of the medals by just over a second, finishing 4th. There were three novice oarsmen in the

Senior Boys Rowing

A First in Brentwood's Rowing History

boat and Brandon Diana. The lightweight four went into the final with the second fastest time; however, in the finals a late charge by Colonel By, Mathews and Brockville beat them out for that elusive medal.

The final race of the day was the senior heavy eight. From the first stroke of the race, the Brentwood first eight set the pace. Brockville from Ontario tried to make a late charge but were unable to get in front. Brentwood's two-second victory was the eleventh Canadian national title in the last 30 years. The victory helped cement the overall combined points championship for the second year in a row. This is a first in Brentwood's rowing history.

On behalf of Tony and Brian Carr, we would like to thank Russ McShane, the captain of the boys club, for his leadership and dedication to the School and to the Rowing Club.

Tony & Brian Carr, Coaches



Senior Boys Quad:

Brian Carr (Coach),
J. Kruse, K. Smaaslet,
C. Redcliffe, B. Diana,
Tony Carr (Coach),

(below) Traditional
Washington Stadium
shot of the Senior crew,
triumphant rowers
returning from the
nationals





Junior Boys Rowing

Colt Prowess



Colt Prowess

Photos in this layout
are from the
Brentwood Regatta
and feature the
National Silver
Medallist Colt Eight
Crew and the fast
developing Colt
Novice Quad
(Fernando, Chris,
Steven & Justin)





Junior Boys Rowing: (back) J. Ganley (Coach), A. Chan, G. Schneider, B. Mallory, C. Brennen, B. Steenbergen, J. Tize, C. Chittick, D. Hincks, J. Mann, D. Provan (Coach), (front) J. McBride, S. Leclerc, T. Kerswell, M. Clever, F. Barrera, E. Leyland, J. Horsfall

Junior Boys Rowing: (back) J. Ganley (Coach), A. Chan, G. Schneider, B. Mallory, C. Brennen, B. Steenbergen, J. Tize, C. Chittick, D. Hincks, J. Mann, D. Provan (Coach)



Women's Rowing

Los Gatos, Brentwood Regatta and St. Catherines

So I guess I'm supposed to tell you what happened this past year in Senior Women's Rowing. My five years of rowing at Brentwood have been such a whirlwind, going by so fast that it may be difficult to separate these years from those past, but I'll try. We began in September with nine experienced senior women, and another nine novices. At that point I think it was unanimous among the coaches that this would be a 'building year'. Right from the start, however, we seemed to click, we went to the fall Elk Lake sprints. . . and won, both the experienced girls and the novice girls. Apparently, it was a surprise or something.

Through winter training we spent all term anticipating our spring break training camp in Los Gatos. While I



Coach modeling an original Brentwood Regatta T-shirt

know we were stoked to train, we had also heard some curious stories from previous years. Once we had arrived, the weather was not as warm as expected. Brentwood and Los Gatos were the only crews willing to tough it out in the rain at the Saturday Regatta. Not to worry, we didn't come home too pale; the sun did come out in the last half of the week, leaving us with some rather brutal tan lines. Nevertheless it was a week of improvement on the water. Just ask Mr. Curry and see his professionally edited videos of our practices.

Arriving back at school in April, we began the 5:30 am rows and two-minute showers before classes. Having waited the entire year for our new boat, one can imagine how excited we were when we were finally able to row it, and race it, for that matter. The Brentwood Regatta came and went, with victories and disappointments. This year was to be the first that Brentwood would take a senior lightweight eight to St. Catharines. The Shawnigan Regatta was our last chance to test the race plan over 2000m, with more success.

Two weeks to go. Water was chugged, T-shirts were made (original design by Lauren Selman), calluses were forged into our hands (except for Kristin's), and then we were gone. While we were strictly told, "this is not a vacation," we did manage to enjoy ourselves a wee bit, despite the heat and the

humidity. St. Catharines was a success, if I may say so; every girl in the women's programme left with a medal, not to mention the whole club national championship thing. With one more point we would have been the top women's club in the country.

I personally want to thank all the coaches for what proved to be a wonderful senior year for me. Thanks so much to the boys program. I know we have enjoyed our trips together this year and have benefitted from all being a part of the same club. A big thanks goes out to Mr. Titus and Mrs Ferreira, for keeping our boats afloat, and making this year possible, like every other. But just as much, this is my thanks to all the girls with whom I had the privilege of rowing this year. It was truly memorable. Don't have too much fun without me next year, but good luck nevertheless.

**Katrina Wechselberger,
Captain of the Boathouse**



Senior Girls, Heavy Eight



Victorious Club at St. Catherine's

Dear girls,

Coming together is a beginning.
 Keeping together is a progress.
 Working together is success.
 — Henry Ford

To all of you,

Congratulations on what turned out to be a very successful and memorable year! Who would have thought in September that a group of girls, more novice than experienced with only two grade 12's, would accomplish all that you have?

The year was capped by your performances at the National Championships (gold, silver, bronze, fourth and fifth). To have come so close to winning the overall girl's title is a wonderful achievement. You have also worked hard for the good of the club, and contributed significantly to the club's overall victories at Maple Bay, Brentwood, Shownigan and the National Championships.

I'd like to thank Mr. Titus and Mrs. Ferreira for their incredible work keeping us on the water, to the boy's programme and their coaches for all of their support, and to Mrs. Sage, Mr. Curry and the inimitable Mr. Inglis ("Pringles") for their dedication, support, good humour and varied talents.

We say adieu to Kristin and Katrina. To Kristin, the girl who never liked to compete, your wit and determination will never be forgotten. We wish you the very best at Bishops University and thank you for the memories. To our lifer in the boathouse, Katrina, the club has appreciated your quiet and resourceful leadership as Captain of the boathouse. It has been a

pleasure to share these years of your life with you and I hold these memories dear to my heart. All the best at Princeton University.

Remember to live your life without any "what if's" and to attempt everything to your very best, so that no one can ask anything more of you.

Susanne Walker,
 Head of Women's Rowing



Senior Girls, Lightweight Eight

Women's Rowing

Los Gatos, Brentwood Regatta and St. Catherines



(above) Senior Girls, Heavy Eight
(below) Senior Girls Eight



(above) Senior Girls, Lightweight Four
(below) Junior Girls Eight Promise



(below) Typical Medina



(below) Slaves hauling rowing equipment



Women Novices

Practice Makes Perfect



(above) Jr. A Novice Girls 8+, Bronze at Brentwood Regatta — M. Upjohn, A. Kilam, J. Walker, K. Van Order, J. Griffel, L. Sinclair, H. Elliott, S. Schaap R. Burrows



(above) Jr. A Novice 4+/4x+ at the Shawnigan Lake Regatta, (below) Carrying the boat for the Brentwood Regatta



(above) Sr. A Novice 8+ — Brentwood Regatta start, (below) Jr. A Novice 4x+ at the Brentwood Regatta, (below right) Lindsay Sinclair



Women's Rowing

Los Gatos, Brentwood Regatta and St. Catherines



Senior Women's Team: (back) R. Curry (Coach), S. Walker (Head Coach), R. Burrows, J. Walker, M. Upjohn, H. Ingo, K. Burris, J. Roberts, K. Wechselberger (Captain), C. Kenning, M. Furbacher, B. Briske, P. Inglis (Coach), D. Sage (Coach), (front) S. Schaap, L. Selman, L. Sinclair, A. Mills, A. Kilam, H. Elliott, K. Van Order, K. Toews



(above) Lightweight four at Shawnigan Regatta, (below) the Christening of the new women's boat: "Ann Holden Duncan"



Senior Women's Team National Championships: (back) R. Curry (Coach), S. Walker (Head Coach), R. Burrows, K. Burris, J. Roberts, H. Ingo, K. Wechselberger (Captain), C. Kenning, M. Furbacher, B. Briske, P. Inglis (Coach), D. Sage (Coach), (front) J. Walker, L. Sinclair, A. Kilam, A. Mills, L. Selman, K. Toews



(left) Susanne Walker (Coach) paying attention to detail, (right) High school eight Champions at Brentwood Regatta



(above) On the way,
(left) Sr. Women's 63 kg.
8+, Silver at Nationals

Results

Silver:

Senior 63kg Women's 8+

Bronze:

Senior Womens 8+

Fourth:

Senior Women's 4+

Fifth:

Senior 63kg Women's 4+



(above right)
Warming up, (left)
Barrett, Katrina,
Michelle & Kristin at
the Elk Lake Regatta
in shades, (right) the
team warm up,
(below left) Senior at
the Nationals, (below
right) Los Gatos,
California — training
camp



Junior Girls Rowing

Rowing Team 2001–2002



(clockwise from below left) Junior C Girls 4x+, Junior C 4x+ (Grade Eights) at the Brentwood Regatta, Junior Girls B. Novice 4x+ — Brentwood Regatta Gold winners J. Griffel, L. Small, L. Marshall-Ward, K. Higginson, O. Tso, (clockwise from top right corner) Junior Women's Eight National Champions, pre-race talk at the National Champions, Junior B Girls — Melissa, Kat, Sam & Barclay, Junior Girls 8+ at the start in the Brentwood Regatta, Junior Girls Team photo, (centre photo) Grade 8's at the Brentwood Regatta



Junior Girls Team: (back) R. Curry & P. Inglis (Coaches), L. Marshall-Ward, M. Menefee, S. Benda, B. Phillips, G. McQueen, K. Davy-Traynor, L. Gibson, A. Hansen, S. McShane, L. Small, B. Martin, S. Williams, J. Kim, S. Gilham, D. Sage (Coach), (front) O. Marshall, C. Maytom, O. Tso, T. Medina, L. Armour, K. Higginson





Junior Women's Eight National Champions: R. Curry & P. Inglis (Coaches), M. Menefee, S. Benda, B. Phillips, K. Davy-Traynor, B. Martin, S. McShane, S. Williams, S. Gilham, D. Sage (Coach), T. Medina (Coxie)



Grade 8 Rowing

Girls & Boys Rowing Teams



Grade 8 Girls: (back) L. Behm, C. Altice, S. Beswick, E. Shockey, M. Iturbide, T. Osler, S. Whitney (Coach), (front) A. Parks, V. Alarcon Yturbide, L. Clackson, J. Allard, J. Salkeld, missing: N. Mansueti

Grade 8 Rowing

This was the second year of a grade 8 experiment, exposing the students to rowing as part of their P.E. program in the third term. The goal was to teach them in 4 weeks to launch a quad, row to the start and then race 1500 and 2000 meters to the finish line in the Brentwood and Shawnigan regatta. This fine goal was put to the test when, due to the keenness of Mr. Medina to get them started, Mr.

Toon and I were given all 36 students at once! What to do? Well we made their P.E. class extend through three hours coaching the crews in two one and a half hour sessions, the first group launching, the second hot seating and putting away. It worked well with a bit of juggling to prepare quads for the first Regatta.

Two boys' and two girls' teams were entered in the Brentwood regatta. All achieved their goals in

fine style with a boys' quad, (Felix, Mancell, King, Johnson), earning a bronze medal and a girls' quad, (Osler, Shockey, Altice, Beswick) being muscled on the finishing line to a 4th place. The other two quads acquitted themselves well, finishing close on the heels of our crews. It was our intention to put 16 other rowers into the Shawnigan regatta. Alas, as that was later in the month, numerous other events conflicted. Many of the athletes were committed to compete in their

sport's teams at tennis and track and field tournaments. Only one boys quad could be entered plus a double (Felix, Mancell) two girls quads and a double, (Osler, Beswick). This was a 2000 meter race, a long way for young unpracticed rowers. Again success was close, but there were no medals for the quads. The doubles showed promise, but the boys fell short due to a fouled start. They have incredible potential! Tella and Sophie also proved my confidence in their ability. After only rowing in a double twice they entered the heats with great spirit and qualified for the final. Here they rowed a strong race in second, only to be pipped at the finish by a much more experienced team. What a future these two rowers have!



Grade 8 Double Team: Shawnigan Regatta, Jr. C Race, Bronze Medal — Tella Osler, Sue Whitney (Coach), Sophie Beswick

Mr. Toon, (a visiting coach from Australia) and I certainly had our work cut out coaching these lively athletic students. We hope, as was the intent of the exposure to rowing, that we have instilled an enthusiasm for the sport, so they will join the real rowing program next season. It was a challenge, especially when the weather was hopeless for rowing so often; nevertheless, we both had great fun coaching this exceptional grade 8 crew!

**Sue Whitney,
Coach**



Grade 8 Boys: (back) N. Chesterley, T. Hyde, M. Toon (Coach), R. De La Pena, J. Johnson, (front) D. King, C. Turyk, J. Serrano Morodo, B. Felix, missing: S. Mancell

Golfing

"Live, laugh, GOLF!!!" — Kathryn Schaefer Plaum



T. Humphreys, C. Smed, Mr. M. Allkins (Coach), S. Pointon, J. Lee,
missing: Dustin Yeager, Brendon Hall

Competitive Golf Team

It is arguable that the sport of golf has never been stronger in the school. With over 30 students playing at either Arbutus Ridge (advanced golfers) or Cowichan G.C. (beginners), the sport attracts much interest. The high quality of the advanced group provided some exciting assaults on par. The top three golfers in the school had handicaps of 1, 2, 3 respectively; a reality never seen in the school's history. Unfortunately, after some strong showings in the exhibition tournaments and in the North Island qualifying event, the team

flattered in the Island championship and did not qualify for the Provincial Tournament.

In the Rob Soukop (school) Championship, history was made as the top three golfers broke par for the 36 hole event. The winner was Brendon Hall, finishing at 3 under par. Steve Pointon and Dustin Yeager completed the successful dusting of par finishing at 1 under. It was exciting to see the championship record score, albeit on Arbutus Ridge G.C., lowered from 147 down to 139! It was a fitting climax to a great season.

M. Allkins, Coach



The Canadian Memory Capsule

Macleans's

CANADA'S WEEKLY
NEWSMAGAZINE

**2001
2002**

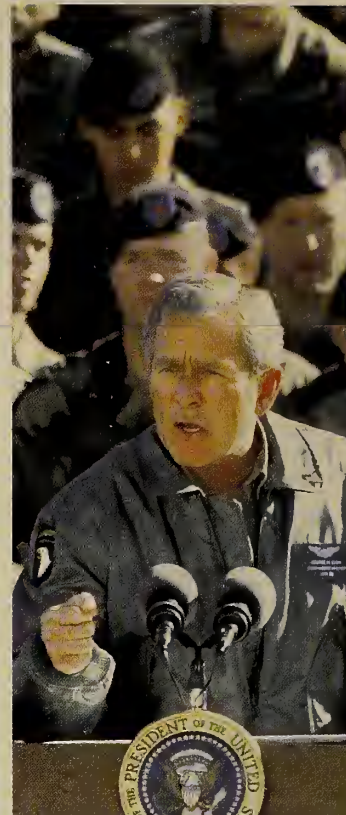


Friesens
The Yearbook Company

World Events



Unspeakable acts. It seemed impossible to turn away from the television replays after the unthinkable nightmare happened—terrorists hijacked two commercial airliners and deliberately crashed them into the World Trade Center towers in New York City. The North Tower was hit at 8:45 a.m. and then the South Tower 18 minutes later. By 10:28 both towers had collapsed. The death toll was nearly 3,000. The terrorists hijacked two other planes that morning, crashing one into the Pentagon, killing 190, while the other went down in a field near Johnstown, Pa., killing all 44 onboard. (AP/Chao Soli Cheong)



A clear message. “We will not falter and we will not fail,” George Bush told the world as he sent the U.S. military off to war. The fighting in Afghanistan and global manhunt for the elusive terrorist ring leader Osama bin Laden brought huge approval ratings for Bush, who up until the attack was under constant scrutiny over his qualifications for the presidency. (AP/Mark Humphrey)



Death by mail. Anthrax emerged as a new threat as the fear of terrorism reached new heights. In the form of a white powdery substance, the deadly chemical was found in a handful of mailed letters to U.S. politicians and prominent broadcasters. Investigators were baffled by the letter attack that left five people dead. Most of the lethal mail was post-marked from Trenton, N.J., and in some cases, a fictitious elementary school was the return address. (CP/Perry Mah)



Goodbye fashion police. With the downfall of the Taliban, women in Afghanistan are throwing away their Burkas—full head coverings forced on them by the government since 1996—and are looking to make new fashion statements. Tailors are finding business is booming. (AP/Laura Rauch)



Will it ever end? Peace in the Middle East seemed more unlikely than ever, as the second *intifada* continued to escalate. Rarely does a day go by without killings. Suicide bombings by Palestinians followed by retaliatory strikes by the Israeli military have become commonplace in this latest round in the struggle which has seen the death of more than 1,500 people since it began in September, 2000. (AP/Santiago Lyon)



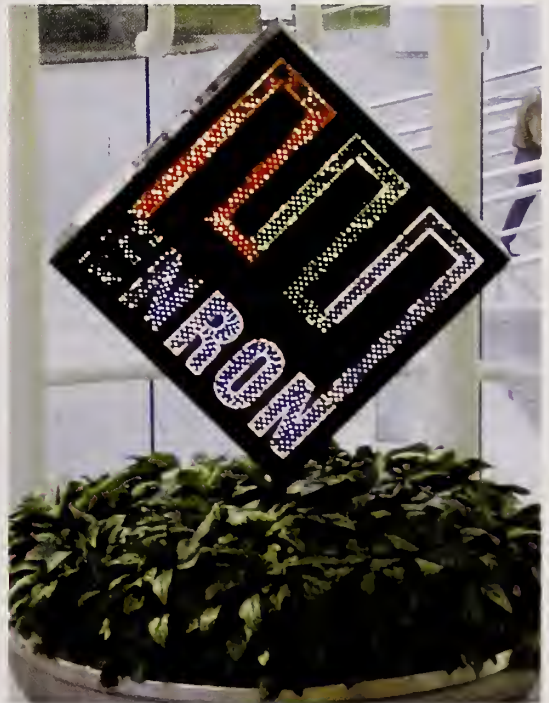
'Happy 50th, Your Majesty.' Queen Elizabeth II has never been the focus of personal controversy, quite an accomplishment considering her often dysfunctional family's public problems. On Feb. 6, 2002, Elizabeth, who turns 76 this year, marked her Golden Jubilee commemorating the 50th anniversary of her accession to the throne. Sadly, the year also marked the death of the Queen's younger sister, Margaret. (AP/Alastair Grant)



Ablaze down under. Thousands of Australians fled their homes as bushfires swept across the nation, destroying wide swaths of forest and farmland. Although no fatalities were reported, smoke clouds caused air pollution levels to skyrocket. Nearly half the fires were deliberately set, mostly by teens and children, leading to the arrest of 25 suspects. (AP/Rob Griffith)



Sorry, no francs please. People in 12 European countries began cashing in their old currencies for new shiny Euro coins and crisp multi-coloured bills. The Euro creates a common currency in all but three European Union countries—Britain, Denmark and Sweden opted to keep their own currencies for now. (AP/Jon Dimis)



Cooking the books. A number of top executives at U.S. energy giant Enron Corp. squirmed as authorities implicated them in covering up huge financial losses. At the centre of the Enron scandal are questionable investment partnerships that inflated Enron's revenues while hiding massive debt. Some of the bosses, who made millions in stock options, pleaded the Fifth Amendment before Congress to protect themselves from potential self-incrimination. (AP/Pat Sullivan)

Canadian Events



Better late than never. Prime Minister Jean Chrétien paid his respects at Ground Zero 18 days after the attacks, well behind many other world leaders who visited New York soon after Sept. 11. Chrétien, at first moderate in his support for U.S. anti-terrorist measures, vigorously backed the launching of the October military campaign with our largest flotilla since the Korean War, half a century ago. But he warned that the war would be "a long one." (CP/Tom Hanson)



Operation Apollo. Canadians are among those allies standing on guard in Afghanistan. Playing an important support role for the U.S.-led mission, we have had five ships, six planes and 2,000 service personnel, including the special Joint Task Force 2 unit, in the hunt for Osama bin Laden and his al-Qaeda network. The land forces have faced deadly fire. (MACLEAN'S/Dan Callis)



Forever remembered. When Toronto investment banker David Barkway died in the attack on the World Trade Center, his wife Cindy was five months pregnant. In January, she gave birth to a seven-pound, six-ounce boy, their second child, whom she named after his dad. Barkway, one of 24 Canadians who died in the terrorist attack, was in a meeting on the 105th floor of the North Tower when the first plane struck. (CP/Bernard Weil)



Good old fashioned hospitality. In the wake of the Sept. 11 attacks, Canadians opened their doors to displaced air travellers whose flights were diverted to safe havens while in the air that morning. More than 33,000 passengers on some 250 planes clogged the nation's tarmacs, especially in eastern Canada which took the bulk of the U.S.-destined flights from Europe. In Newfoundland, there was insufficient hotel space, and families opened their homes to strangers for up to several days. (CP/Tim Krochak)



We love New York! Canadians opened their hearts to New Yorkers in many ways. Busloads from central Canada, backed by others from across the country, descended on the Big Apple in December to bear witness to the destruction of Ground Zero, (left), and take part in a weekend rally. As well, some Royal Canadian Mounted Police officers, (right), made the trek to offer their condolences to New York's finest. (MACLEAN'S/Peter Bregg)



Sgt. Airport. Airports across the country have taken a tougher stance on security, allowing armed officers to roam terminal lobbies and the increased use of sniffer dogs trained to uncover bombs in luggage. The Sept. 11 terrorists got through inspection points with box cutters which they used to hijack four planes. (CP/Nevin Frayer)

Shutting the gates. As fears grew that Canada provided a haven for terrorists planning to attack the U.S., serious questions arose over border security. Officials along both sides of the 8,900-km border that divides us from our southern neighbour have come down much harder on those passing through, resulting in much longer waits. (AP/Jay Drowns)

Canadian Events



Pass the gas mask. The Summit of the Americas—a trade conference for North and South American leaders including Jean Chrétien and George Bush—turned Quebec City into a fall weekend battleground. Although most were peaceful, a number of anti-globalization protesters faced off against police wielding batons, guns with plastic bullets and 1,700 canisters of tear gas, making it the largest security operation ever mounted in Canada. Four hundred people were arrested during the three-day event. (MACLEAN'S/Phil Snel)



Grounded. With few people wanting to fly after 9/11, the airline industry took a major hit. Air Canada lost millions and Canada 3000—the country's second-largest carrier—went bankrupt soon after the attacks, leaving thousands of workers unemployed and tens of thousands of travellers in the lurch.

(CP/Teresa Barbieri)



How low can it go? Canadians are afraid to find out, after another year of watching our nose-diving loonie. The dollar fell to the low 60-cent-levels against the American greenback by year's end, with little sign of a major turnaround.



Black Thursday. That seemed to describe the feeling on Jan. 17, 2002, when B.C. Premier Gordon Campbell axed 11,700 jobs from the public sector—the largest civil service chop in the province's history. The \$3.8-billion deficit left by previous New Democrat governments was blamed for the job cuts, which amounted to nearly one-third of the public service.

(CP/Richard Lam)



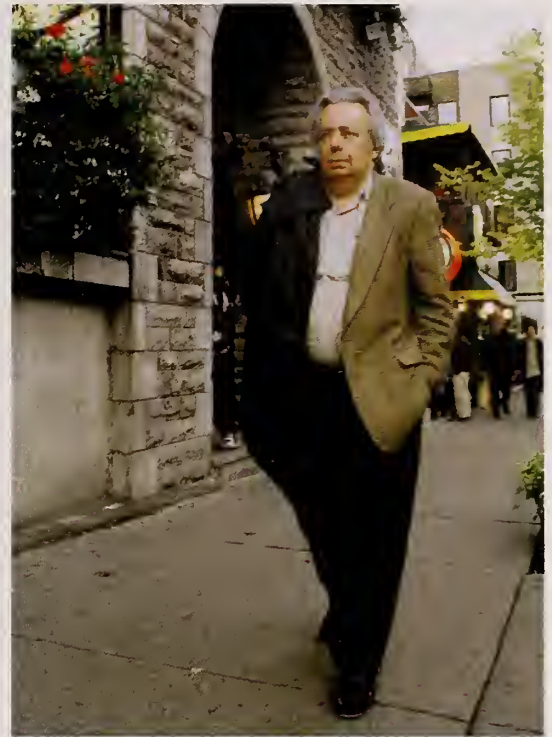
Dropouts down. High schoolers are keeping their noses in the books more than ever. The nation's high school dropout rate fell by one-third, to 12 per cent in 1999 from 18 per cent in 1991. A Statistics Canada survey also found that about 70 per cent of students attend college or university after they graduate. And women continue to graduate at higher levels than men.

(CP/Jacques Boissinot)



A new look. The Alliance is trying yet another fresh face. Twenty-one months after electing Stockwell Day as leader, Alliance rank and file overwhelmingly rejected Day, who had been abandoned by 12 members of his parliamentary caucus, and replaced him with Stephen Harper, a 42-year old policy wonk who once worked for Reform Leader Preston Manning. Manning, who helped found both Reform and, in an attempt to expand its western base, the Alliance party in 1999, retired graciously from politics earlier this year. Harper, a former Calgary Reform MP, ran a right-wing lobby group before entering the Alliance leadership race. For Prime Minister Jean Chrétien, Harper is the third leader of the opposition he has faced in less than two years.

(CP/Aaron Harris)



Death of a genius. Mordecai Richler's acerbic pen was known the world over. The award-winning author of 10 novels, three children's books and a vast collection of essays, earned his greatest fame with *The Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz*. Although loved in English Canada, his attacks on Quebec nationalists brought him many enemies. Nevertheless, his poignant prose was respected everywhere.

(CP/Dave Sidaway)



Farewell, Mr. Dressup. Whether it be making crafts, reaching into the Tickle Trunk for a new costume or chatting with his puppet sidekicks, Casey and his dog Finnegan, Ernie Coombs delighted thousands of children over the years as Mr. Dressup. Sadly, the 73-year-old, who was on air as Mr. Dressup for 29 years until 1996, died of a stroke.



Swinging in the snow. The white fluffy stuff was at a premium this winter, forcing Canadians to turn to some unconventional winter sports. The unseasonably warm winter temperatures followed record-breaking numbers in the summer, including a heat wave emergency in Toronto which led to some air-conditioned companies opening their doors to the city's homeless. In Nova Scotia, dryness triggered forest fires, while on the Prairies the summer sun's blistering rays and the dry winter further intensified already severe drought conditions.

(CP/Dave Chidney)



Still flying. And the success of Nelly Furtado's debut album, *Whoa Nelly!*, continues. The 23-year-old from Victoria, B.C., took home a Grammy for best female pop performance for her song "I'm Like a Bird," a year after winning four Juno awards. Her first effort has created a global buzz that few Canadian musicians have achieved in an entire career. (AP/Kevork Djiansejian)



Punk goes mainstream. Sum 41 has brought skateboard punk to the masses. Two of the foursome from in and around the Toronto area formed their band 41 days into the summer of 1996 after Grade 11, which led to the group's name. Although born and raised in Canada, the young punk-rockers have hit a serious chord south of the border. (MACLEAN'S/Craig Chivers)



Can't get much higher. Creed has taken Christian rock to a whole new level. After two highly successful albums the trio, who all live in Orlando, Fla., released their third full-length album, *Weathered*. The CD debuted at Number 1, selling more copies in its first week than any other rock release in 2001. (AP/Laura Rauch)



Be nice boys. Alberta-based rockers Nickelback have constantly had to defend their music. While accepting criticism from music critics, the band took exception when fellow Canadian rockers Matthew Good Band took a few serious swipes—including calling Nickelback carbon copies of bands like Creed—and decided to hit back. When the dust from the verbal scuffle settled, Nickelback could still look back on a year that included a hit record with *Silver Side Up* and a sold-out, 19-city European tour. (CP/Bernard Weil)



All that Glitters . . . turns to dust. And so it goes for Mariah Carey. After a series of Number 1 albums during the 1990s, the 32-year-old Carey's life spun out of control. After her album and film (both entitled *Glitter*) garnered more criticism than interest, the one-time diva had a nervous breakdown and spent two weeks in hospital. Her label, Virgin Records, later added insult to injury when they bought out her recent four-album US\$100 million contract for US\$28 million. (AP/Kevork Djiansejian)



Gone too soon. Twenty-two-year-old singer and actress Aaliyah Haughton—known to her fans by her first name only—died when the twin-engine plane she was travelling in crashed only seconds after taking off from the Bahamas. In July, Aaliyah had released her self-titled third album, which offered a slower, more introspective compilation of songs. (AP/Jim Cooper)



You ain't fallin' girl! Alicia Keys exploded onto the music scene with her debut album, *Songs in A Minor*, which earned her five Grammy awards including Best New Artist and Best R and B album. With a soulful sound and deft songwriting, especially on the album's first single, "Fallin'," the 21-year-old singer-pianist soared to the top of the charts. (AP/Reed Saxon)



Canada's sultry songstress.

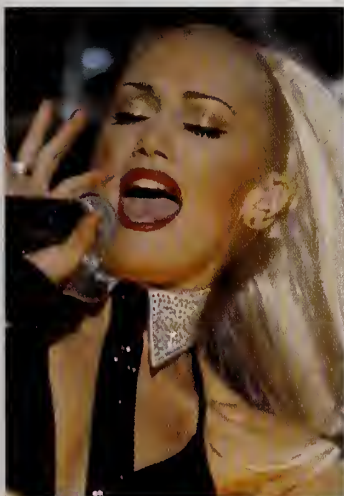
With her soothing voice and piano skills, Diana Krall has introduced a whole new generation to jazz. The Grammy award-winning and platinum-selling artist will no doubt win more converts with her fifth album, *The Look of Love*, released last year. The 37-year-old native of Nanaimo, B.C., has had her music featured on *Sex and the City* and in several films including last year's *The Score*, starring Robert De Niro, Marlon Brando and Edward Norton.

(CP/Paul Chiasson)



Minnie Mouse no more. Britney Spears cemented herself as the world's Number 1 pop princess with a wildly popular new self-titled album and North American tour. The 20-year-old also made her on-screen debut starring in *Crossroads*, a film about a wannabe pop star who goes on the road with three friends in search of her dream of making it big. In real life, that dream has certainly come true for the one-time member of the Mickey Mouse Club. (AP/Mark J. Terrill)

Flower child re-emerges. For three years, Alanis Morissette has been relatively invisible, but with her new, self-produced album, *Under Rug Swept*, the 27-year-old Ottawa-born superstar is back. Her first single, "Hands Clean," topped Canadian radio charts after its release in February, 2002. (CP/Richard Lam)



No time. Gwen Stefani of No Doubt sure had a busy year. Stefani, 32, and her band released a new album, *Rock Steady*, worked on numerous side projects with other artists and even got engaged. By year's end she was showing off the diamond on her ring finger from fellow rocker and long-time boyfriend, Gavin Rossdale, 34, of Bush.

(AP/Chris Weeks)



U2 certainly not stuck in a moment. With a mega-selling, Grammy-winning album in *All That You Can't Leave Behind*, there is no doubt the Irish four-some still have what it takes. Even at middle age, U2 still puts on one of the best live acts in the business, and didn't disappoint audiences in any of their 113 stops on their recent worldwide Elevation Tour. While lead singer Bono, (far right), continues his struggle for economic equality on behalf of countries in the developing world, his band grossed US\$143 million in concert revenue last year. (AP/Tony Gutierrez)

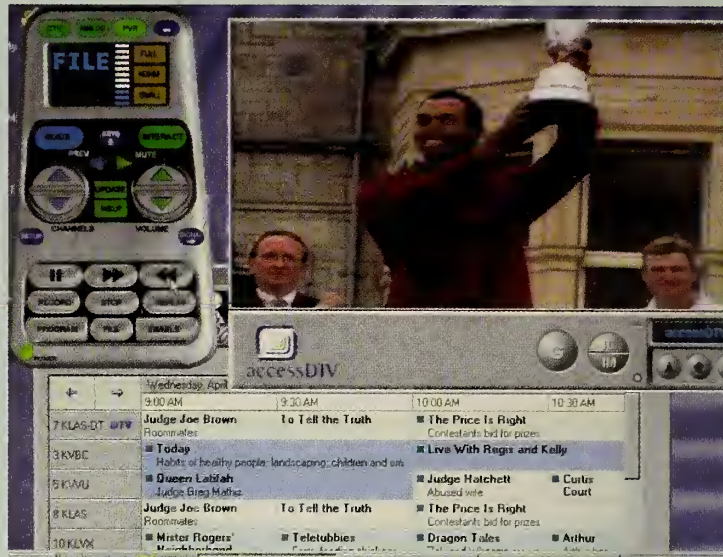


The world gently weeps. George Harrison never wanted all the attention that came with being a member of the world's most famous rock band. Known as the quiet Beatle, the band's lead guitarist wrote some of the most-loved Beatles' classics, including "Here Comes the Sun," "While my Guitar Gently Weeps" and "Something." He died at age 58, after a bout with lung and brain cancer. (AP/PA)

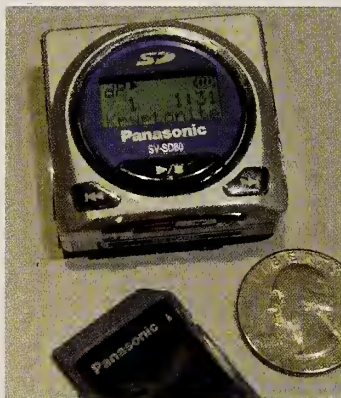


Message Mania. Surfing the net has taken a back seat to instant messaging, which combines the immediacy of the phone with the brevity of e-mail text. Just ask the world's 140 million users. In Canada, the Number 1 program is ICQ (which stands for I Seek You), followed closely by MSN Messenger. The messaging program is not just for chatty teens. Many companies use it instead of conventional e-mail programs. (CP/Ruth Bonneville)

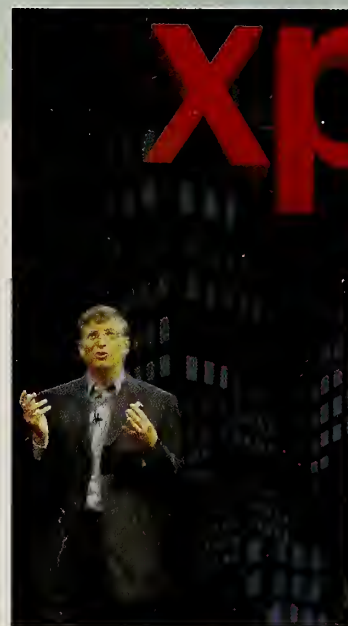
Call me on my cell. That's a common command among youths who can't go anywhere without their portable phones. No longer just a status symbol, cells have become a way of life. Sleek and small designs offer a range of options. Now that you have the phone, you need a place to store the digits. Some are turning to personal organizers like the Palm which is one option—albeit pricey—for teens to keep phone numbers and track of their ever busy social calendar. (MACLEAN'S/Sarah Fraleigh)



Who wants digital? Time will certainly tell. But, so far 2.3 million Canadians are digital-channel capable compared with 10 million analogue customers on regular cable. There are currently 60 stations offering CD-quality sound and a sharper picture, at a premium price, of course. But hey, where else can you watch Toronto Raptor TV, MTV Canada or the Scream channel, which offers horror movies all day? (AP/Jeff Klein)



Internet thieves. As Napster struggled in the courts over piracy charges, new online music programs popped up elsewhere on the Web. Even better, they are available on tiny MP3 players. (AP/Joe Cavaretta)



Brand new eXperience. Bill Gates released his newest version of Windows, called Windows XP, which includes souped-up instant messaging and Microsoft's latest digital media player. For those who desire greater security, there's an Internet firewall and passport. Just like older versions of Windows, a few kinks need to be worked out. Regardless, the dollars keep pouring into the Gates multimedia empire. (AP/Marty Lederhandler)

Video fantasies. As Nintendo pushes GameCube, Sony peddles PlayStation 2 and Microsoft promotes the Xbox, video game lovers rejoice. The sale of hardware, software and gaming accessories is worth \$600 million a year in Canada and has been expanding by eight to 15 per cent annually. One-third of Canadian households now have at least one gaming console. Worldwide, the market is valued at \$25 billion.





Nice bell-bottoms! *That '70s Show*, one of TV's most popular programs, delves into the trials and tribulations of growing up as a teen during the Seventies. The show has spawned a spin-off, *That '80s Show*, but audiences seem more interested in the earlier Disco version, muttonchops and all. For the uninitiated, that's Seventies talk for sideburns.



D'oh, Canadian style. Homer and the gang made the long trek north in an episode when Bart falls for a girl who has to move to Canada where her mega-star dad is filming a movie. Jokes related to Canadian health care, the beaver and curling were paramount, due mainly to the fact that two Canadians help write the show. (The Simpson TM and 2002 Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation. All rights reserved.)



Still friends after all these years. Rachel's pregnant with Ross's kid. Joey loves Rachel. Monica and Chandler are still married. Phoebe still sings "Smelly Cat." And well, we're still watching *Friends*. In its ninth season, the insanely popular sitcom with 25 million North American viewers, looked to be coming to an end, but the cast, including Canadian Matt Perry, inked an historic \$1.5 million an episode per actor contract. The pay raises make *Friends* the most expensive half-hour of TV to produce ever. (AP Michael Cautfield)

Voyeurs victorious. Our passion for reality TV, although declining, continues. Whether it be watching people try to outsmart each other at some exotic location on *Survivor*, peaking into living rooms, albeit fake, in *Big Brother*, testing couples' commitments on *Temptation Island*, figuring out who among the group of non-actors is the plant in *The Mole*,

or watching people do some of the silliest acts of bravery imaginable on *Fear Factor*. All of the above have people, often desperately, trying to get their 15 minutes of fame. Even Canadian TV executives couldn't stay away. Our shows included *Pioneer Quest*, which sent two couples into the Manitoba wilderness, *The Lofters*, a scaled-down version of Big Brother with eight 20-somethings living in a Toronto loft, and *Popstars: Boy Meets Girl*, which just started its second season of making musical dream careers come true for struggling artists.

Movies

Pure fantasy. The first book of J.R.R. Tolkien's epic trilogy, *The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring*, has hit the big screen with a big bang. It's the first of three fantasy features, shot simultaneously. The other two will be released at Christmas time in 2002 and 2003. The Tolkien saga, which was published in the 1950s, has a readership of more than 100 million. Clearly, a marketer's dream.



Knocking down the door. With tears streaming down her face, Halle Berry made history when she became the first black woman to capture an Oscar for best actress since the Academy Awards began 75 years ago. Berry, 35, won the Oscar for her portrayal in *Monster's Ball* of a tragedy-stricken mother whose estranged husband dies in the electric chair and whose son is killed in a hit-and-run accident.

(AP/Kevork Djansezian)



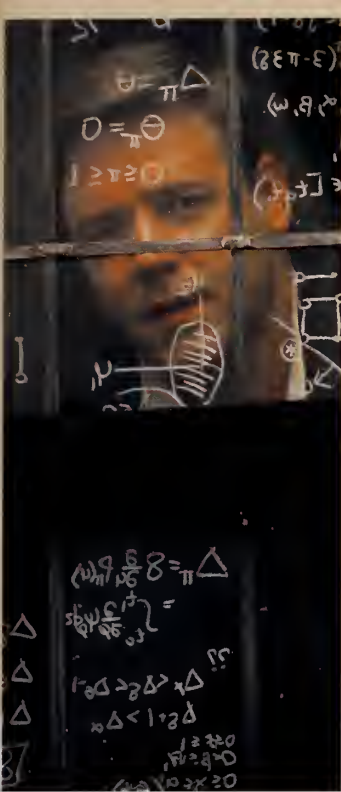
Under Harry's spell. Young Harry Potter made his big-screen debut in *Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone* to an adoring audience. Kids of all ages headed out to see the flick based on the hugely popular series of books, written by J.K. Rowling. With more than \$900 million in box-office receipts, the movie ranks second all-time behind *Titanic*. Parts two and three are due out in 2002 and 2004.



Love and war. *Pearl Harbor* had the perfect blockbuster formula. A young, pretty cast—Ben Affleck, Kate Beckinsale and Josh Hartnett, along with Cuba Gooding, Jr., (above)—an epic tale (the Japanese surprise attack in 1941) and a tragic love story of two friends, both pilots, who fall for the same woman. The critics hated it, but for the audience the flick's got a lot of action and a whole lot of love.



Animation sensation. A star-studded cast performed perfectly behind state-of-the-art computer animation in *Shrek* to create one of the year's biggest hits and winner of the first Oscar for full-length animated feature. Mike Myers played Shrek, the green giant who goes from mean to keen; Eddie Murphy plays a talking jackass—a role he's perfected; Cameron Diaz is a martial arts princess and John Lithgow is the villain. Shrek's quest to rescue the princess brings him into hilarious contact with a host of fairy tale characters.



Crowe's flying high. Once again the seemingly unstoppable Russell Crowe is creating a huge buzz. This time all the fuss is over his performance in Ron Howard's *A Beautiful Mind*, which won four Academy Awards, including Best Picture. Crowe plays John Nash Jr., an American math genius in the 1950s who struggles with schizophrenia before making a comeback, capped by winning a Nobel Prize in 1994 for his work in game theory. Co-star Jennifer Connolly, who plays his wife, won the Oscar for Best Supporting Actress.



The cars are pretty hot, too. *The Fast and the Furious* is an action-adventure that stars Vin Diesel, (left), as Dominic Toretto, the leader of a street gang under suspicion for stealing expensive electronic equipment. Paul Walker, (right), of *Varsity Blues* fame plays an undercover police officer who infiltrates the fast-paced Los Angeles race world, attempting to uncover the illegal activities.



Hidden East coast treasure. In *The Shipping News*, Kevin Spacey plays an ink setter from upstate New York who returns to his family's home in a small Newfoundland fishing outpost to escape a personal tragedy. But for many, the bright light in the sometimes dark film, based on the Pulitzer Prize-winning novel by E. Annie Proulx, is Newfoundland, itself, where the movie was shot. (CP/Ted Pritchard)



Smith dances like a butterfly. In *Ali*, Will Smith had the critics talking Oscar before the movie was even released. Smith put on 30 pounds of muscle and seriously toned up to play the part of the world's greatest boxer. Ten years of Ali's life are depicted in the film, including many of his personal struggles—divorces and draft-dodging Vietnam—before concluding with his title fight against George Foreman. Smith also did a great job staying true to Ali's famous motormouth. In the end, Smith lost the Oscar fight to Denzel Washington who starred as the bad cop in *Training Day*.



Slick flick. Danny Ocean is fresh from a stint in the big house when he rounds up a gang of associates to stage simultaneous heists of three major Las Vegas casinos in the re-make of *Ocean's Eleven*, a 1960s classic. The eccentric group of characters, which includes an aging thief, a Chinese acrobat, a perfect pickpocket and a card magician, all have key roles to play if the \$150 million heist is going to work. The clothes are cool and some of the one-liners, especially from George Clooney, (left), who plays Ocean, and Brad Pitt, (right), are classic. Matt Damon, Julia Roberts and Andy Garcia round out an all-star cast.



Hollywood's new hunk. Hayden Christensen of Toronto got a huge break when he was selected by *Star Wars* director George Lucas to play Anakin Skywalker—the Jedi warrior who later becomes Darth Vader—for the coming new *Star Wars* features. Lucas is known for his ability to turn nobodies into major Hollywood stars (i.e. Harrison Ford). No doubt, the 21-year-old Christensen is only a couple of light saber battles away from superstardom. (MACLEAN'S/Teresa Barbieri)



Nearly, mission impossible. Josh Hartnett, (above), and Ewan McGregor portray two American soldiers in *Black Hawk Down* who take part in the ill-fated 1993 Somalia mission. The film, based on actual events, is another attempt to cash in on the increased American patriotism after 9/11.

Sports

(CP/Paul Chasson)



(CP/Frank Gunn)



(CP/Archie Forgal)



(CP/Mike Ridewood)



(CP/Frank Gunn)

Gold Rush. A slow start at the Olympics in Salt Lake City called into question the state of our sports programs, but in the final days a slew of medals quieted the critics. With 17 medals, the 2002 Games turned out to be our finest ever Winter Games performance. Canada's first gold came when speed skater Catriona Le May Doan, (top right), blew away the competition on the 500-m long track. Wayne's boys kept our gold-hungry nation on edge, floundering at the start, but in the end Team Canada didn't disappoint. After a 50-year Olympics drought, Canada roared to glory with a 5-2 win over the U.S., with 12 million people watching—the largest measured TV audience for a sporting event in Canadian history. It took five days for the International Olympic

Committee and the Skating Union to figure out what any arm-chair skating judge could tell you—Canadian figure skating pair Jamie Salé and David Pelletier deserved the gold medal. The furor over Skategate made celebrities of the off-ice couple and has led to big time endorsement deals, including one for Crest Whitestrips, ensuring we aren't going to forget their million-dollar smiles anytime soon. Meanwhile, nobody thought the Canadian women's hockey team had a chance against the U.S., which was on home ice and had won all of the last eight meetings between the two. But not even the officiating of an American referee in the gold medal final could stop Canada from a 3-2 upset win. In another example of true grit, few will forget Beckie Scott's beaming smile, (centre), after winning the first ever North American Olympic medal in cross-country skiing—a bronze in the combined pursuit. All in all, a great show.



And the new Tiger is . . . William Augustus Tryon IV? Nicknamed Ty by his dad, after the Ty Webb character in *Caddyshack*, Tryon became the youngest player—17 years, six months and one day—to earn his PGA tour card. His best rookie performance since joining the tour was a 37th place showing at the 2001 B.C. Open, where he was remarkably the tournament's co-leader after 18 holes. No doubt Nike have the endorsement contracts simply awaiting Ty's signature. (AP/Matt York)



Nash's got plenty of game. Dallas Mavericks point guard Steve Nash made sports history as the first Canadian to play in an NBA All-Star Game. During the off-season, the 28-year-old, mop-topped superstar from Victoria, B.C., whose \$8.6-million annual contract makes him the highest paid Canuck to ever play pro ball, keeps busy as captain of Canada's national basketball team.

(MACLEAN'S/Peter Bregg)



Can't stay away. You've got to wonder if Michael Jordan is ever going to retire. The 39-year-old former Chicago Bull decided to lace up his Air-Jordan high-tops once again, this time for the Washington Wizards—a team that he part-owned during his last retirement from the game. Although not as quick as he once was, the six-foot-six-inch guard showed he can still play with the young guys, averaging 24.3 points a game until knee surgery sidelined him near the end of the season.

(AP/Carlos Osorio)



Lovin' Lacrosse. Canada's official sport has seen a 30 per cent explosion in registration in each of the past three years, which is far greater than any other organized sport. An estimated 200,000 Canadians now compete annually in amateur lacrosse. (MACLEAN'S/Peter Bregg)

Beware the underdog. After posting a losing record in the regular season, the Calgary Stampeders captured the Grey Cup with a surprising 27-19 win over the heavily-favoured Winnipeg Blue Bombers. In front of 65,255 at Montreal's Olympic Stadium, the second-largest crowd in Grey Cup history, the Stamps held off a second-half rally to win their second title in four years.

(CP/AI McInnis)



Dynamic duo. With serves that rival the power of the top men, Venus and Serena Williams dominated the women's game last year. After winning her second consecutive Wimbledon title in July, Venus, 21, the year's top money winner, went on to capture her second straight U.S. Open title by beating her 19-year-old sister Serena in the first Grand Slam final between siblings in 117 years. (AP/Mark Lennihan)



Moon-shot master. Barry Bonds isn't always Major League Baseball's most gracious player, but man can he hit the long-ball. Last year, the San Francisco Giants slugger hit 73 home runs—three in the pressure-packed last weekend of the season—to break Mark McGwire's single season mark of 71, set in 1998. The 37-year-old outfielder took over seventh place in the all-time homer list with 567, ahead of New York Yankee great Reggie Jackson. (AP/Julie Jacobson)

THE 2001 CHAMPIONS

STANLEY CUP	COLORADO AVALANCHE OVER NEW JERSEY DEVILS	4-3 SERIES
GREY CUP	CALGARY STAMPEDERS BEAT WINNIPEG BLUE BOMBERS	27-19
SUPER BOWL	NEW ENGLAND PATRIOTS OVER ST. LOUIS RAMS	20-17
PGA (TOP MONEY)	TIGER WOODS	\$5.7 MILLION (U.S.)
LPGA (TOP MONEY)	ANNIKA SORENSTAM	\$2.1 MILLION (U.S.)
NBA	L.A. LAKERS OVER PHILADELPHIA 76ers	4-1 SERIES
WORLD SERIES	ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS BEAT NEW YORK YANKEES	4-3 SERIES
WOMEN'S TENNIS	VENUS WILLIAMS, U.S.A.	\$2.7 MILLION (U.S.)
MEN'S TENNIS	LLEYTON HEWITT, AUSTRALIA	\$3.7 MILLION (U.S.)



Sunken treasure. Colossal statues, sunken ships, gold coins and jewelry are some of the treasures uncovered by a team of marine archaeologists in the submerged ancient city of Heracleion, 6.5 km off Egypt's shoreline. The ancient city, thought to have been destroyed by an earthquake and flooding in the middle of the 8th century AD, was built in the 7th or 6th century BC and acted as Egypt's main port of trade. (AP/Amr Nabil)



Where's mom's car? Searching for the car in a shopping mall parking lot isn't a lot of fun. So use Parking Caddy—a \$20 key chain device that allows you to input the lot, level and row number of where you parked. There's also an alarm clock to warn drivers when a parking meter is about to run out.

(MACLEAN'S/Teresa Barbieri)



Big Foot was here. Scientists in Alberta say that the discovery of tracks made by woolly mammoths, ancient camels, horses, bison and caribou are providing some of the best visual clues on how these animals were hunted by man on the Western plains more than 10,000 years ago. But it appears that shortly after humans arrived, the animals became extinct. As well, the evidence seems to indicate that man may have first come to the New World travelling by foot or boat along the west coast of the Americas before moving inland. This goes against the conventional theory that people came over a land bridge from Siberia. (MACLEAN'S/Brian Bergman)



Top down . . . wind in your hair. The Segway Human Transporter (HT) is a radical concept in personal transportation. Reaching speeds of 20 km per hour, the HT triples the speed of normal walking and can travel as many as 28 km on a single electrical charge. (AP/Suzanne Plunkett)



That bird . . . has propellers! In the future, whenever you're late for class, you can just jump aboard your Solotrek XEV and be there in no time at all. As you hover, one meter from the ground, you'll be able to weave in and out of traffic in this single-person flying device. During initial tests, the first flight lasted just 19 seconds, so it's clear there is still some work to be done. Even when it's ready, there will be one major obstacle—the price. It's expected to retail for about the same as a high-end sports car. It isn't too great for dating, either. (AP/Julie Jacobson)



Look ma! No...keyboard. Even two-finger typists can use this new product created by a Swedish high-tech company. Here's how it works: there are two sensors that fit snugly over each hand at the knuckles. They monitor each finger movement, allowing users to type on any flat surface as if it was a keyboard, relaying each keystroke to a hand-held computer or smart phone via radio waves.



How do you say. . . ? If you're having trouble conjugating verbs, the UT-103 Language Translator is just the thing for you. Able to translate English words into any of three languages (French, German, Spanish), the \$395 device has about 3,000 phrases divided into 14 subject categories, including everyday conversation, health and sports. Homework has never been so easy.



Maclean's, Canada's Weekly Newsmagazine with more than three million readers every week, is a tremendous resource for students and their families. From national and international news, to science and technology, to health and education, business, entertainment and more, Maclean's covers what matters to Canadians quickly, reliably, intelligently, and with a Canadian perspective. In addition to the magazine, Maclean's publishes the annual Guide to Canadian Universities and offers a comprehensive In-Class program for educators and their students. For more information about Maclean's, call 1-800-Macleans (1-800-622-5326) or visit us on the Internet at www.macleans.ca.



all 2gether

GRAD CLASS
OF 2002



